PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7: C12N 15/82, 15/54, 9/10, 5/10, A01H 5/00

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 00/04173

10, A01H 5/00 | A

(43) International Publication Date:

27 January 2000 (27.01.00)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/EP99/04940

(22) International Filing Date:

12 July 1999 (12.07.99)

(30) Priority Data:

09/118,276

17 July 1998 (17.07.98)

US

(71) Applicant: PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS N.V. [BE/BE];
Jozef Plateaustraat 22, B-9000 Gent (BE).

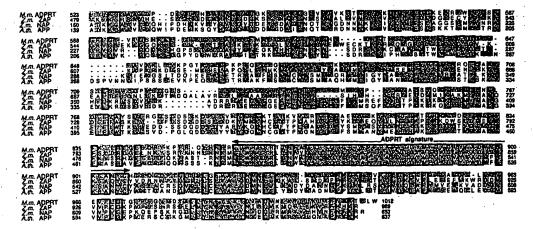
(72) Inventors: BABIYCHUK, Elena; Astridlaan 361D, B-9000 Gent (BE). KUSHNIR, Sergei; Astridlaan 361D, B-9000 Gent (BE). DE BLOCK, Marc; Abrikozenstraat 26, B-9820 Merelbeke (BE).

(74) Agent: VAN ROMPAEY, Jan; Plant Genetic Systems N.V., Technology Planning and Protection, Jozef Plateaustraat 22, B-9000 Gent (BE). (81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

(54) Title: METHODS AND MEANS TO MODULATE PROGRAMMED CELL DEATH IN EUKARYOTIC CELLS



(57) Abstract

Means and methods are provided to modulate programmed cell death (PCD) in eukaryotic cells and organisms, particularly plant cells and plants, by introducing of "PCD modulating chimeric genes" influencing the expression and/or apparent activity of endogenous poly-ADP-ribose polymerase (PARP) genes. Programmed cell death may be inhibited or provoked. The invention particularly relates to the use of nuleotide sequences encoding proteins with PARP activity for modulating PCD, for enhancing growth rate of for producing stress tolerant cells and organisms.

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

1							
AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN:	Senegal
ΑU	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG .	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece	• •	Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG ·	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE -	Niger	VN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands .	YU	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
СМ	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland ·		•
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	· LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		•
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore		•
l·					- -		

Methods And Means To Modulate Programmed Cell Death In Eukaryotic Cells.

Field of the invention

The invention relates to the use of poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) proteins, particularly mutant PARP proteins or parts thereof, and genes encoding the same, to produce eukaryotic cells and organisms, particularly plant cells and plants, with modified programmed cell death. Eukaryotic cells and organisms, particularly plant cells and plants, are provided wherein either in at least part of the cells, preferably selected cells, the programmed cell death (PCD) is provoked, or wherein, on the contrary, PCD of the cells or of at least part of the cells in an organism is inhibited, by modulation of the level or activity of PARP proteins in those cells. The invention also relates to eukaryotic cells and organisms, particularly plant cells and plants, expressing such genes.

Description of related art

Programmed cell death (PCD) is a physiological cell death process involved in the elimination of selected cells both in animals and in plants during developmental processes or in response to environmental cues (for a review see Ellis *et al.* 1991; Pennell and Lamb. 1997). The disassembly of cells undergoing PCD is morphologically accompanied by condensation, shrinkage and fragmentation of the cytoplasm and nucleus, often into small sealed packets (Cohen 1993, Wang *et al.* 1996). Biochemically, PCD is characterized by fragmentation of the nuclear DNA into generally about 50 kb fragments representing oligonucleosomes, as well as the induction of cysteine proteinases and endonucleases. The fragmentation of the DNA can be detected by terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase-mediated dUTP nick end labeling (TUNEL) of DNA 3'-OH groups in sections of cells. (Gavrieli *et al.* 1992). Cell death by PCD is clearly distinct from cell death by necrosis, the latter involving cell swelling, lysis and leakage of the cell contents.

In animals, PCD is involved in the elimination or death of unwanted cells such as tadpole tail cells at metamorphosis, cells between developing digits in vertebrates,

overproduced vertebrate neurons, cells during cell specialization such as keratocytes etc. Damaged cells, which are no longer able to function properly, can also be eliminated by PCD, preventing them from multiplying and/or spreading. PCD, or the lack thereof, has also been involved in a number of pathological conditions in humans (AIDS, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's disease, Lou Gehring's disease, cancers).

In plants, PCD has been demonstrated or is believed to be involved in a number of developmental processes such as e.g., removal of the suspensor cells during the development of an embryo, the elimination of aleurone cells after germination of monocotyledonous seeds; the elimination of the root cap cells after seed germination and seedling growth; cell death during cell specialization as seen in development of xylem tracheary element or trichomes, or floral organ aborting in unisexual flowers. Also the formation of aerochyma in roots under hypoxic conditions and the formation of leaf lobes or perforations in some plants seem to involve PCD. Large scale cell death in plants occurs during upon senescence of leaves or other organs. The hypersensitive response in plants, in other words the rapid cell death occurring at the site of entry of an avirulent pathogen leading to a restricted lesion, is an another example of PCD in response to an environmental cue.

Animal or plant cells dying in suspension cultures, particularly in low-density cell suspension cultures, also demonstrate the characteristics of PCD.

An enzyme which has been implied to be involved in PCD or apoptosis is poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP), also known as poly(ADP-ribose) transferase (ADPRT) (EC 2.4.2.30), is a nuclear enzyme found in most eukaryotes, including vertebrates, arthropods, molluscs, slime moulds, dinoflagellates, fungi and other low eukaryotes with the exception of yeast. The enzymatic activity has also been demonstrated in a number of plants (Payne *et al.*, 1976; Willmitzer and Wagner, 1982; Chen *et al.*, 1994; O'Farrell, 1995).

PARP catalyzes the transfer of an ADP-ribose moiety derived from NAD+, mainly to the carboxyl group of a glutamic acid residue in the target protein, and subsequent ADP-ribose polymerization. The major target protein is PARP itself, but also histones,

high mobility group chromosomal proteins, a topoisomerase, endonucleases and DNA polymerases have been shown to be subject to this modification.

The PARP protein from animals is a nuclear protein of 113-120 kDa, abundant in most cell types, that consist of three major functional domains: an amino-terminal DNA-binding domain containing two Zn-finger domains, a carboxy-terminal catalytic domain, and an internal domain which is automodified (de Murcia and Ménissier de Murcia, 1994; Kameshita et al., 1984; Lindahl et al., 1995). The enzymatic activity in vitro is greatly increased upon binding to single-strand breaks in DNA. The in vivo activity is induced by conditions that eventually result in DNA breaks (Alvarez-Gonzalez and Althaus, 1989; Ikejima et al., 1990). Automodification of the central domain apparently serves as a negative feedback regulation of PARP.

PARP activity in plant cells was first demonstrated by examining the incorporation of ³H from labelled NAD⁺ into the nuclei of root tip cells (Payne *et al.*, 1976; Willmitzer and Wagner, 1982). The enzymatic activity was also partially purified from maize seedlings and found to be associated with a protein of an apparent molecular mass of 113 kDa, suggesting that the plant PARP might be similar to the enzyme from animals (Chen *et al.*, 1994; O'Farrell, 1995).

cDNAs corresponding to PARP proteins have isolated from several species including mammals, chicken, *Xenopus*, insects and *Caenorhabditis elegans*.

Chen et al. (1994) have reported PARP activity in maize nuclei and associated this enzymatic activity with the presence of an approximately 114 kDa protein present in an extract of maize nuclei. O' Farrel (1995) reported that RT-PCR-amplification on RNA isolated from maize (using degenerate primers based on the most highly conserved sequences) resulted in a 300 bp fragment, showing 60% identity at the amino acid level with the human PARP protein. Lepiniec et al. (1995) have isolated and cloned a full length cDNA from Arabidopsis thaliana encoding a 72 kDa protein with high similarity to the catalytic domain of vertebrate PARP. The N-terminal domain of the protein does not reveal any sequence similarity with the corresponding domain of PARP from vertebrates but is composed of four stretches of amino acids (named A1, A2, B and C) showing similarity to the N-terminus of a number of nuclear and

DNA binding proteins. The predicted secondary structure of A1 and A2 was a helix-loop-helix structure.

The Genbank database contains the sequences of two cDNAS from *Zea mays* for which the amino acid sequence of the translation products has either homology to the conventional PARP proteins (AJ222589) or to the non-conventional PARP proteins, as identified in *Arabidopsis* (AJ222588)

The function(s) of PARP and poly-ADP ribosylation in eukaryotic cells is (are) not completely clear. PARP is involved or believed to be involved either directly or indirectly in a number of cellular processes such as DNA repair, replication and recombination, in cell division and cell differentiation or in the signalling pathways that sense alterations in the integrity of the genome. As PARP activity may significantly reduce the cellular NAD⁺ pool, it has also been suggested that the enzyme may play a critical role in programmed cell death (Heller *et al.*, 1995; Zhang *et al.*, 1994). Further, it has been suggested that nicotinamide resulting from NAD+ hydrolysis or the products of the turn-over of poly-ADP-ribose by poly-ADP-ribose glycohydrolase may be stress response signals in eukaryotes.

The information currently available on the biological function of plant PARP has come from experiments involving PARP inhibitors suggesting an in vivo role in the prevention of homologous recombination at sites of DNA damage as rates of homologous intrachromosomal recombination in tobacco are increased after application of 3-aminobenzamide (3ABA) (Puchta et al., 1995). Furthermore, 3ABA. nicotinamide. as application PARP inhibitors, such 6(5H)-phenasthridinone, to differentiating cells of Zinnia or of Helianthus tuberosum has been shown to prevent development of tracheary elements (Hawkins and Phillips, 1983; Phillips and Hawkins, 1985; Shoji et al., 1997; Sugiyama et al., 1995), which is considered to be an example of programmed cell death in plants.

PCT application WO97/06267 describes the use of PARP inhibitors to improve the transformation (qualitatively or quantitatively) of eukaryotic cells, particularly plant cells.

4

Lazebnik *et al.* (1994) identified a protease with properties similar to the interleukin 1-β-converting enzyme capable of cleaving PARP, which is an early event in apoptosis of animal cells.

Kuepper *et al.* (1990) and Molinette *et al.* (1993) have described the overproduction of the 46 kDa human PARP DNA-binding domain and various mutant forms thereof, in transfected CV-1 monkey cells or human fibroblasts and have demonstrated the trans-dominant inhibition of resident PARP activity and the consequent block of base excision DNA repair in these cells.

Ding et al. (1992), and Smulson et al. (1995) have described depletion of PARP by antisense RNA expression in mammalian cells and observed a delay in DNA strand break joining, and inhibition of differentiation of 3T3-L1 preadipocytes.

Ménissier de Murcia et al., (1997) and Wang et al. (1995, 1997) have generated transgenic "knock-out" mice mutated in the PARP gene, indicating that PARP is not an essential protein. Cells of PARP-deficient mice are, however, more sensitive to DNA damage and differ from normal cells of animals in some aspects of induced cell death (Heller et al., 1995).

Summary and objects of the invention.

The invention provides a method for modulating programmed cell death in a eukaryotic cell, comprising reducing the functional level of the total PARP activity in a eukaryotic cell using the nucleotide sequence of a PARP gene of the ZAP class, and the nucleotide sequence of a PARP gene of the NAP class, preferably to reduce expression of the endogeneous PARP genes, to reduce the apparent activity of the proteins encoded by the endogenous PARP genes or to alter the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous PARP genes.

The invention also provides a method for modulating programmed cell death in a eukaryotic cell, comprising introducing a first and a second PCD modulating chimeric gene in a eukaryotic cell, preferably a plant cell, wherein the first PCD modulating

chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a promoter, operative in a eukaryotic cell; a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule which is either capable of reducing the functional level of a Zn-finger containing PARP protein of the ZAP class; or is capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the functional level of a PARP protein of ZAP class and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation

and wherein the second PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a promoter, operative in the eukaryotic cell; a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule which is either capable of reducing the functional level of a PARP protein of the NAP class; or capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the functional level of a PARP protein of the NAP class, and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation; and wherein the total apparent PARP activity in the eukaryotic cell is reduced significantly, (preferably the total apparent PARP activity is reduced from about 75% to about 90% of the normal apparent PARP activity in the eukaryotic cell, and the eukaryotic cell is protected against programmed cell death) or almost completely (preferably the total apparent PARP activity is reduced from about 90% to about 100% of the normal apparent PARP activity is reduced from about 90% to about 100% of the normal apparent PARP activity in the eukaryotic cell, and the cell is killed by programmed cell death).

Preferably the first transcribed DNA region or the second transcribed DNA region or both, comprise a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class, and encode a sense RNA molecule which is capable of reducing the expression of the endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class.

In an alternative method for modulating programmed cell death, provided by the invention, the first transcribed DNA region or the second transcribed DNA region or both, comprise a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class, and encode an RNA molecule which is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class.

In yet an alternative method for modulating programmed cell death, provided by the invention, the first and/ or second transcribed DNA region encodes a RNA molecule comprising a sense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the mRNA resulting from transcription of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class and the RNA molecule further comprising an antisense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of the mRNA resulting from transcription of the endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class, wherein the sense and antisense nucleotide sequence are capable of forming a double stranded RNA region, and wherein that RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of the endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class.

In a further alternative method for modulating programmed cell death, provided by the invention, the first and/ or second transcribed DNA region encodes a dominant negative PARP mutant capable of reducing the apparent activity of the PARP protein encoded by an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP or the NAP class, preferably comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 4 from amino acid 1 to 159 or the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 6 from amino acid 1 to 138 or comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 370, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11 from amino acid 1 to 98, or the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 88 is replaced by the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11.

The promoter of the first and second chimeric PCD modulating genes, or both, may be a tissue specific or inducible promoter such as a promoter is selected from a fungus-responsive promoter, a nematode-responsive promoter, an anther-selective promoter, a stigma-selective promoter, a dehiscence-zone selective promoter.

The invention also provides a method for modulating programmed cell death in a plant cell, comprising introduction of a PCD modulating chimeric gene in said plant cell, wherein the PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a plant-expressible promoter, a DNA region, which when

transcribed yields a RNA molecule, which is either capable of reducing the expression of endogenous PARP genes; or is capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the apparent PARP activity in the plant cell, and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation, wherein the total apparent PARP activity in the plant cell is reduced from about 75% to about 100% of the normal apparent PARP activity in the plant cell.

It is another objective of the invention to provide the first and second chimeric PCD modulating gene as well as a eucaryotic cell, particularly a plant cell comprising the first and second chimeric PCD modulating gene and non-human eukaryotic organisms, particularly plants comprising such cells.

It is yet another objective of the invention to provide a method for modulating programmed cell death in cells of a plant, comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in the cells of a plant, wherein the PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a plant-expressible promoter; a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule being capable of reducing the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class; and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation.

The invention also relates to a method for increasing the growth rate of a plant, comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in cells of a plant, wherein the PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a plant-expressible promoter; a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, being capable of reducing the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class; and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation.

It is another objective of the invention to provide a method for producing stress tolerant cells of a plant comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene into cells of a plant, wherein the PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions: a plant-expressible promoter; a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, RNA molecule being capable of reducing

the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class: and a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation.

The invention also relates to the use of a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein with PARP activity, preferably a PARP protein of the ZAP class, to modulate programmed cell death in a plant cell or plant or to produce a stress tolerant plant cell or plant or to increase the growth rate of a plant cell or plant.

Brief description of the drawings

Figure 1. The deduced N-terminal amino acid sequences of plant poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases.

- (A) Alignment of the sequences upstream of the NAD*-binding domain found in Arabidopsis thaliana APP (A.th. APP; EMBL accession number Z48243; SEQ ID No 6) and the maize homolog NAP (Z.m. NAP; EMBL accession number AJ222588; SEQ ID No 4). The domain division shown is as previously proposed (Lepiniec et al., 1995). The nuclear localization signal (NLS) located in the B domain is indicated by the bracket. The sequence of the B domain is not very well conserved between dicotyledonous and monocotyledonous plants. The C domain is probably comparable in function to the automodification domain of PARP from animals. The imperfect repeats, A1 and A2, are also present in maize NAP. To illustrate the internally imperfect two-fold symmetry within the repeat sequence, the properties of amino acid residues are highlighted below the sequences as follows: filled-in circles, hydrophobic residue; open circle, glycine; (+), positively charged residue; (-), negatively charged residue; wavy line, any residue. The axis of symmetry is indicated by the vertical arrowhead and arrowhead lines mark the regions with the inverted repetition of amino acid side chain properties.
- (B) Alignment of the DNA-binding and auto-catalytic domains of mouse PARP and maize ZAP. Zn-finger-containing maize ZAP1 and ZAP2 (partial cDNA found by the 5'RACE PCR analysis) are indicated as Z.m. ZAP (EMBL accession number AJ222589; SEQ ID No 2) and Z.m. ZAP(race) (SEQ ID No 11 from amino acid at position 1 to amino acid at position 98), respectively, and the mouse PARP, M.m. ADPRT (Swissprot accession number P11103). The Zn-fingers and bipartite NLS of the mouse enzyme are indicated by brackets, the Caspase 3 cleavage site by

the asterisk, and the putative NLS in the ZAP protein by the bracket in bold below the maize sequence. The amino acid residues that are conserved in all sequences are boxed; amino acid residues with similar physico-chemical properties are shaded with the uppermost sequence as a reference.

Figure 2. Comparison of the NAD+-binding domain of mouse PARP and plant PARP proteins. The range of the "PARP signature" is indicated above the sequences. Names and sequence alignment are as in Figure 1.

Figure 3. Estimation of the gene copy number and transcript size for the *nap* and *zap* genes.

(A) and (B) Maize genomic DNA of variety LG2080 digested with the indicated restriction endonucleases, resolved by agarose gel electrophoresis, blotted, and hybridized with radioactively labelled DNA probes prepared from the 5' domains of the *nap* and *zap* cDNA, which do not encode the NAD⁺-binding domain. The hybridization pattern obtained with the *nap* probe (A) is simple and indicates a single *nap* gene in the maize genome. As can be seen from the hybridization pattern (B), there might be at least two *zap* genes. To determine the size of the transcripts encoded by the *zap* and *nap* genes, approximately 1 μg of poly(A)⁺ RNA extracted from roots (lane 1) and shoots (lane 2) of 6-day-old seedlings were resolved on an agarose gel after denaturation with glyoxal, blotted, and hybridized with *nap* (C) and *zap* (D) ³²P-labelled cDNA. ³³P 5' end-labelled *Bst*EII fragments of λDNA were used as a molecular weight markers in both DNA and RNA gel blot experiments; their positions are indicated in kb to the left of each panel.

Figure 4. Analysis of APP expression in yeast.

(A) Schematic drawing of the expression cassette in pV8SPA. The expression of the app cDNA is driven by a chimeric yeast promoter, which consists of the minimal TATA box-containing promoter region of the cycl gene (CYC1) and an upstream activating promoter region of the ga110 gene (GAL10), the latter providing promoter activation by galactose. Downstream regulatory sequences are derived from the gene encoding phosphoglycerol kinase (3PGK) (Kuge and Jones, 1994). The app-coding region is drawn with a division in putative domains as proposed earlier (Lepiniec et al., 1995): A1 and A2 correspond to imperfect 27-

amino acid repeats, in between which there is a sequence (B domain), rich in positively charged amino acids and resembling the DNA-binding domains of a number of DNA-binding proteins. The amino acid sequence of the B domain is shown below the map and the stretch of arginine and lysine residues, which may function as an NLS is drawn in bold. Methionine residues (M¹, M²²), which may function as translation initiation codons, are indicated above the map. The C domain is rich in glutamic acid residues, resembling in its composition, but not in its sequence, the auto-modification domain of PARP from animals.

(B) Immunoblot (Western blot) and Northern blot analyses of the DY (pYeDP1/8-2) and DY(pV8SPA) strains, indicated as (vector) and (app), respectively. Strains were grown in SDC medium supplemented with glucose (GLU), galactose (GAL), galactose and 3mM of 3ABA (GAL+3ABA), or galactose and 5 mM nicotinamide (GAL+NIC). Total RNA or total protein were extracted from the same cultures. Ten micrograms of total protein were fractionated by electrophoresis on 10% SDS-PAGE, electroblotted, and probed with anti-APP antisera. Five micrograms of total RNA were resolved by electrophoresis on an 1.5% agarose gel, blotted onto nylon membranes, and hybridized with ³²P-labeled DNA fragments derived from the app cDNA. Positions of the molecular weight marker bands are indicated to the left in kilobases (kb) and kilodalton (kDa).

Figure 5. Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity of the APP protein.

- (A) The total protein extracts were prepared from DY(pYeDP1/8-2) grown on SDC with 2% galactose (vector GAL) and DY(pV8SPA) grown either on SDC with 2% glucose (app GLU), on SDC with 2% galactose (app GAL), or on SDC with 2% galactose and 3 mM 3ABA (app GAL+3ABA). To detect the synthesis of the poly(ADP-ribose) in these extracts, samples were incubated with ³²P-NAD+ for 40 min at room temperature. Two control reactions were performed: 100 ng of the purified human PARP were incubated either in a reaction buffer alone (PARP) (lane 5), or with protein extract made from DY(pYeDP1/8-2) culture grown on glucose (vector GLU+PARP) (lane 6). The autoradiograph obtained after exposure of the dried gel to X-Omat Kodak film is shown. ORi corresponds to the beginning of the sequencing gel.
- (B) Stimulation of poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis by DNA in protein extracts from DY(pV8SPA). Amounts of sonicated salmon sperm DNA added to the nucleic acid

depleted yeast extracts are indicated in µg ml⁻¹. The synthesis of the poly(ADP-ribose) is blocked by 3ABA, which was added in one of the reactions at a concentration of 3 mM (lane 5). To ensure the maximal recovery of the poly(ADP-ribose), 20 µg of glycogen were included as a carrier during precipitation steps; this, as can be seen, however resulted in high carry-over of the unincorporated label.

Figure 6. Schematic representation of the T-DNA vectors comprising the PCD modulating chimeric genes of the invention. P35S: CaMV35S promoter; L: cab22 leader; ZAP; coding region of a PARP gene of the ZAP class; 5'ZAP: N-terminal part of the coding regon of a PARP gene of the ZAP class in inverted orientation; 3' 35S: CaMV35S 3' end transcription termination signal and polyadenylation signal; pACT2: promoter region of the actin gene; pNOS; nopaline synthase gene promoter; gat: gentamycin acetyl transferase; bar: phosphinotricin acetyl transferase; 3'NOS: 3' end transcription termination signal and polyadenylation signal of nopaline synthase gene; APP: coding region of a PARP gene of the NAP class; 5'APP: N-terminal part of the coding regon of a PARP gene of the NAP class in inverted orientation; LB: left T-DNA border; RB: right T-DNA border; pTA29: tapetum specific promoter, pNTP303: pollen specific promoter.

Detailed description of preferred embodiments

For the purpose of the invention, the term "plant-expressible promoter" means a promoter which is capable of driving transcription in a plant cell. This includes any promoter of plant origin, but also any promoter of non-plant origin which is capable of directing transcription in a plant cell, e.g., certain promoters of viral or bacterial origin such as the CaMV35S or the T-DNA gene promoters.

The term "expression of a gene" refers to the process wherein a DNA region under control of regulatory regions, particularly the promoter, is transcribed into an RNA which is biologically active i.e., which is either capable of interaction with another

nucleic acid or protein or which is capable of being translated into a biologically active polypeptide or protein. A gene is said to encode an RNA when the end product of the expression of the gene is biologically active RNA, such as e.g. an antisense RNA or a ribozyme. A gene is said to encode a protein when the end product of the expression of the gene is a biologically active protein or polypeptide.

The term "gene" means any DNA fragment comprising a DNA region (the "transcribed DNA region") that is transcribed into a RNA molecule (e.g., a mRNA) in a cell under control of suitable regulatory regions, e.g., a plant-expressible promoter. A gene may thus comprise several operably linked DNA fragments such as a promoter, a 5' leader sequence, a coding region, and a 3' region comprising a polyadenylation site. An endogenous plant gene is a gene which is naturally found in a plant species. A chimeric gene is any gene which is not normally found in a plant species or, alternatively, any gene in which the promoter is not associated in nature with part or all of the transcribed DNA region or with at least one other regulatory regions of the gene.

As used herein "comprising" is to be interpreted as specifying the presence of the stated features, integers, steps or components as referred to, but does not preclude the presence or addition of one or more features, integers, steps or components, or groups thereof. Thus, e.g., a nucleic acid or protein comprising a sequence of nucleotides or amino acids, may comprise more nucleotides or amino acids than the actually cited ones, i.e., be embedded in a larger nucleic acid or protein. A chimeric gene comprising a DNA region which is functionally or structurally defined, may comprise additional DNA regions etc.

The invention is based on the one hand on the finding that eukaryotic cells, particularly plant cells, quite particularly *Zea mays* cells contain simultaneously at least two functional major PARP protein isoforms(classes) which differ in size and amino-acid sequence, yet are both capable of binding DNA, particularly DNA with single stranded breaks, and both have poly-ADP ribosylation activity. On the other hand, the inventors have realized that programmed cell death in eukaryotes, particularly in plants, can be modulated by altering the expression level of the PARP genes or by altering the activity of the encoded proteins genetically, and that in order

to achieve this goal, the expression of both genes needs to be altered or in the alternative both classes of proteins need to be altered in their activity.

It is clear that the failure of the art to show that eukaryotic cells, particularly plant cells, comprise two functional isoforms of PARP proteins, encoded by different classes of genes, has hampered efficient modulation of PARP activity in those cells by recombinant DNA methods. Various embodiments of the methods and means are represented by the description, the Examples and the claims.

Thus, the invention relates to modulation -i.e. the enhancement or the inhibition- of programmed cell death or apoptosis in eukaryotic cells, preferably plant cells, by altering the level of expression of PARP genes, or by altering the activity or apparent activity of PARP proteins in that eukaryotic cell. Conveniently, the level of expression of PARP genes or the activity of PARP proteins is controlled genetically by introduction of PCD modulating chimeric genes altering the expression of PARP genes and/or by introduction of PCD modulating chimeric genes altering the apparent activity of the PARP proteins and/or by alteration of the endogenous PARP encoding genes.

As used herein, "enhanced PCD" with regard to specified cells, refers to the death of those cells, provoked by the methods of the invention, whereby the killed cells were not destined to undergo PCD when compared to similar cells of a normal plant not modified by the methods of the invention, under similar conditions.

"Inhibited PCD" with regard to specified cells is to be understood as the process whereby a larger fraction of those cells or groups of cells, which would normally (without the intervention by the methods of this invention) undergo programmed cell death under particular conditions, remain alive under those conditions.

The expression of the introduced PCD modulating chimeric genes or of the modified endogenous genes will thus influence the functional level of PARP protein, and indirectly interfere with programmed cell death. A moderate decrease in the functional level of PARP proteins leads to an inhibition of programmed cell death,

particularly to prevention of programmed cell death, while a severe decrease in the functional level of the PARP proteins leads to induction of programmed cell death.

In accordance with the invention, it is preferred that in order to inhibit or prevent programmed cell death in a eukaryotic cell, particularly in a plant cell, the combined level of both PARP proteins and/or their activity or apparent activity is decreased significantly, however avoiding that DNA repair (governed directly or indirectly by PARP) is inhibited in such a way that the cells wherein the function of the PARP proteins is inhibited cannot recover from DNA damage or cannot maintain their genome integrity. Preferably, the level and/or activity of the PARP proteins in the target cells, should be decreased about 75 %, preferably about 80%, particularly about 90% of the normal level and/or activity in the target cells so that about 25%, preferably about 20%, particularly about 10% of the normal level and/or acttivity of PARP is retained in the target cells. It is further thought that the decrease in level and/or activity of the PARP proteins should not exceed 95%, preferably not exceed 90% of the normal activity and/or level in the target cells. Methods to determine the content of a specific protein such as the PARP proteins are well known to the person skilled in the art and include, but are not limited to (histochemical) quantification of such proteins using specific antibodies. Methods to quantify PARP activity are also available in the art and include the above-mentioned TUNEL assay (in vivo) or the in vitro assay described Collinge and Althaus (1994) for synthesis of poly (ADP-ribose) (see Examples).

Also in accordance with the invention, it is preferred that in order to trigger programmed cell death in a eukaryotic cell, particularly in a plant cell, the combined level of both PARP proteins and/or their activity or apparent activity is decreased substantially, preferably reduced almost completely such that the DNA repair and maintenance of the genome integrity are no longer possible. Preferably, the combined level and/or activity of the PARP proteins in the target cells, should be decreased at least about 90%, preferably about 95%, more preferably about 99%, of the normal level and/or activity in the target cells, particularly the PARP activity should be inhibited completely. It is particularly preferred that the functional levels of both classes of PARP proteins seperately are reduced to the mentioned levels.

For the purpose of the invention, PARP proteins are defined as proteins having poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase activity, preferably comprising the so-called "PARP signature". The PARP signature is an amino acid sequence which is highly conserved between PARP proteins, defined by de Murcia and Menussier de Murcia (1994) as extending from amino acid at position 858 to the amino acid at position 906 from the Mus musculus PARP protein. This domain corresponds to the amino acid sequence from position 817 to 865 of the conventional PARP protein of Zea mays (ZAP1; SEQ ID No 2) or to the amino acid sequence from position 827 to 875 of the conventional PARP protein of Zea mays (ZAP2; SEQ ID No 11) or to the amino acid sequence from position 500 to 547 of the non-conventional PARP protein of Zea mays (SEQ ID No 4) or to the amino acid sequence from position 485 to 532 of the non-conventional PARP protein of Arabidopsis thaliana (SEQ ID No 6). This amino sequence is highly conserved between the different PARP proteins (having about 90% to 100% sequence identity). Particularly conserved is the lysine at position 891 (corresponding to position 850 of SEQ ID No 2, position 861 of SEQ ID No 11, position 532 of SEQ ID No 4, position 517 of SEQ ID No 6) of the PARP protein from Mus musculus, which is considered to be involved in the catalytic activity of PARP proteins. Particularly the amino acids at position 865, 866, 893, 898 and 899 of the PARP protein of Mus musculus or the corresponding positions for the other sequences are variable. PARP proteins may further comprise an N-terminal DNA binding domain and/or a nuclear localization signal (NLS).

Currently, two classes of PARP proteins have been described. The first class, as defined herein, comprises the so-called classical Zn-finger containing PARP proteins (ZAP). These proteins range in size from 113-120 kDA and are further characterized by the presence of at least one, preferably two Zn-finger domains located in the N-terminal domain of the protein, particularly located within the about 355 to about 375 first amino acids of the protein. The Zn-fingers are defined as peptide sequences having the sequence CxxCxnHxxC (whereby n may vary from 26 to 30) capable of complexing a Zn atom. Examples of amino acid sequences for PARP proteins from the ZAP class include the sequences which can be found in the PIR protein database with accession number P18493 (Bos taurus), P26466 (Gallus gallus), P35875 (Drosophila melanogaster), P09874 (Homo sapiens), P11103 (Mus musculus), Q08824 (Oncorynchus masou), P27008 (Rattus norvegicus), Q11208

(Sarcophaga peregrina), P31669 (Xenopus laevis) and the currently identified sequences of the ZAP1 and ZAP2 protein from Zea mays (SEQ ID No 2 / SEQ ID No 11).

The nucleotide sequence of the corresponding cDNAs can be found in the EMBL database under accession numbers D90073 (*Bos taurus*), X52690 (*Gallus gallus*), D13806 (*Drosophila melanogaster*), M32721 (*Homo sapiens*), X14206 (*Mus musculus*), D13809 (*Oncorynchus masou*), X65496 (*Rattus norvegicus*), D16482 (*Sarcophaga peregrina*), D14667 (*Xenopus laevis*) and in SEQ ID No 1 and 10 (*Zea mays*).

The second class as defined herein, comprises the so-called non-classical PARP proteins (NAP). These proteins are smaller (72-73 kDa) and are further characterized by the absence of a Zn-finger domain at the N-terminus of the protein, and by the presence of an N-terminal domain comprising stretches of amino acids having similarity with DNA binding proteins. Preferably, PARP protein of these class comprise at least one amino acid sequence of about 30 to 32 amino acids which comprise the sequence R G x x x x G x K x x x x R L (amino acids are represented in the standard one-letter code, whereby x stands for any amino acid; SEQ ID No 7). Even more preferably these PARP proteins comprise at least 1 amino acid sequence of about 32 amino acids having the sequence x L x V x x x R x x L x x R G L x x x G VKXXLVXRLXXA! (SEQ ID No 8) (the so-called A1 domain) or at least 1 amino acid sequence of about 32 amino acids having the sequence G M x x x E L x x x A x x R G x x x x G x K K D x x R L x x (SEQ ID No 9) (the so-called A2 domain) or both. Particularly, the A1 and A2 domain are capable of forming a helix-loop-helix structure. These PARP proteins may further comprise a basic "B" domain (K/R rich amino acid sequence of about 35 to about 56 amino acids, involved in targeting the protein to the nucleus) and/or a an acid "C" domain (D/E rich amino acid sequence of about 36 amino acids). Examples of protein sequences from the NAP class include the APP protein from Arabidopsis thaliana (accessible from PIR protein database under accession number Q11207; SEQ ID No 6) and the NAP protein from Zea mays (SEQ ID No 4). The sequence of the corresponding cDNAs can be found in the EMBL database under accession number Z48243 (SEQ ID No 5) and in SEQ ID No 3. That the second class of PARP proteins are indeed functional PARP proteins, i.e.

are capable of catalyzing DNA dependent poly(ADP-ribose) polymerization has been demonstrated by the inventors (see Example 2).

The inventors have further demonstrated that eukaryotic cells, particularly plant cells, express simultaneously genes encoding PARP proteins from both classes.

It is clear that for the purpose of the invention, other genes or cDNAs encoding PARP proteins from both classes as defined, or parts thereof, can be isolated from other eukaryotic species or varieties, particularly from other plant species or These PARP genes or cDNAs can be isolated e.g. by Southern varieties. hybridization (either low-stringency or high-stringency hybridization depending on the relation between the species from which one intends to isolate the PARP gene and the species from which the probe was ultimately derived) using as probes DNA fragments with the nucleotide sequence of the above mentioned PARP genes or cDNAs, or parts thereof, preferably parts which are conserved such as a gene fragment comprising the nucleotide sequence encoding the PARP signature mentioned supra. The nucleotide sequences corresponding to the PARP signature from the PARP proteins encoded by plant genes are the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No. 1 from nucleotide 2558 to 2704 or the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 3 from nucleotide 1595 to 1747 or the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from nucleotide 1575 to 1724. If a discrimination is to be made between the classes of PARP genes, parts of the PARP genes which are specific for the class, such as the N-terminal domains preceding the catalytic domain or parts thereof, should preferably be used.

Alternatively, the genes or cDNAs encoding PARP proteins or parts thereof, can also be isolated by PCR-amplification using appropriate primers such as the degenerated primers with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the sequences indicated in SEQ ID No 13, SEQ ID No 14, or primers with the nucleotide sequence corresponding to the sequences indicated in SEQ ID No 15 to 20. However, it is clear that the person skilled in the art can design alternative oligonucleotides for use in PCR or can use oligonucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least 20, preferably at least about 30, particularly at least about 50, consecutive nucleotides of any of the PARP genes to isolate the genes or part thererof by PCR amplification.

It is clear that a combination of these techniques, or other techniques (including e.g. RACE-PCR), available to the skilled artisan to isolate genes or cDNAs on the basis of partial fragments and their nucleotide sequence, e.g. obtained by PCR amplification, can be used to isolate PARP genes, or parts thereof, suitable for use in the methods of the invention.

Moreover, PARP genes, encoding PARP proteins wherein some of the amino acids have been exchanged for other, chemically similar, amino acids (so-called conservative substitutions), or synthetic PARP genes (which encode similar proteins as natural PARP genes but with a different nucleotide sequence, based on the degeneracy of the genetic code) and parts thereof are also suited for the methods of the invention.

In one aspect of the invention, PCD in eukaryotic cells, particularly in plant cells, is inhibited by a moderate decrease in the functional level of PARP in those eukaryotic cells.

In one embodiment of this first aspect of the invention, the functional level of PARP in eukaryotic cells, particularly in plant cells is reduced by introduction of at least one PCD modulating chimeric gene in those cells, comprising a promoter capable of directing transcription in these cells, preferably a plant-expressible promoter, and a functional 3' transcription termination and polyadenylation region, operably linked to a DNA region which when transcribed yields a biologically active RNA molecule which is capable of decreasing the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by both classes of PARP genes.

In a preferred embodiment, at least two such PCD modulating chimeric genes are introduced in the cells, whereby the biologically active RNA encoded by the first PCD modulating chimeric gene decreases the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by the genes of the NAP class, and whereby the biologically active RNA encoded by the second PCD modulating chimeric gene decreases the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by the genes of the ZAP class, so that the combined PARP activity is moderately decreased.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the PCD modulating chimeric genes decrease the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity by reducing the level of expression of the endogenous PARP genes. To this end, the transcribed DNA region encodes a biologically active RNA which decreases the mRNAs encoding NAP and ZAP class PARP proteins, that is available for translation. This can be achieved through techniques such as antisense RNA, co-suppression or ribozyme action.

As used herein, "co-suppression" refers to the process of transcriptional and/or post-transcriptional suppression of RNA accumulation in a sequence specific manner, resulting in the suppression of expression of homologous endogenous genes or transgenes.

Suppressing the expression of the endogenous PARP genes can thus be achieved by introduction of a transgene comprising a strong promoter operably linked to a DNA region whereby the resulting transcribed RNA is a sense RNA or an antisense RNA comprising a nucleotide sequence which has at least 75%, preferably at least 80%, particularly at least 85%, more particularly at least 90%, especially at least 95% sequence identity with or is identical to the coding or transcribed DNA sequence (sense) or to the complement (antisense) of part of the PARP gene whose expression is to be suppressed. Preferably, the transcribed DNA region does not code for a functional protein. Particularly, the transcribed region does not code for a protein. Further, the nucleotide sequence of the sense or antisense region should preferably be at least about 100 nucleotides in length, more preferably at least about 250 nucleotides, particularly at least about 500 nucleotides but may extend to the full length of the coding region of the gene whose expression is to be reduced.

For the purpose of this invention the "sequence identity" of two related nucleotide or amino acid sequences, expressed as a percentage, refers to the number of positions in the two optimally aligned sequences which have identical residues (x100) divided by the number of positions compared. A gap, i.e. a position in an alignment where a residue is present in one sequence but not in the other is regarded as a position with non-identical residues. The alignment of the two

sequences is performed by the Wilbur and Lipmann algorithm (Wilbur and Lipmann, 1983) using a window-size of 20 nucleotides or amino acids, a word length of 2 amino acids, and a gap penalty of 4. Computer-assisted analysis and interpretation of sequence data, including sequence alignment as described above, can be conveniently performed using commercially available software packages such as the programs of the IntelligeneticsTM Suite (Intelligenetics Inc., CA).

It will be clear to a skilled artisan that one or more sense or antisense PCD modulating chimeric genes can be used to achieve the goals of the first aspect of the invention. When one sense or antisense PCD modulating chimeric gene is used, this gene must be capable of simultaneously reducing the expression of PARP genes of both classes. This can e.g. be achieved by choosing the transcribed region of the chimeric gene in such a way that expression of both classes of genes can be regulated by one sense or antisense RNA, i.e. by choosing target regions corresponding to the highest homology DNA region of the PARP genes of both classes and incorporating a sense or antisense transcribed DNA region corresponding to both target regions, conform to the conditions described above for sense and antisense RNA. Alternatively, different sense or antisense RNA regions, each specific for regulating the expression of one class of PARP genes, can be combined into one RNA molecule, encoded by one transcribed region of one PCD modulating chimeric gene. Obviously, the different sense or antisense RNA regions specific for regulating the expression of one class of PARP genes can be introduced as separate PCD modulating chimeric genes.

Preferred sense and antisense encoding transcribed regions comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding (with sequence identity constraints as indicated above) to a sequence of at least about 100 consecutive nucleotides selected from the N-terminal domains of the PARP genes, preferably corresponding to a sequence of at least about 100 consecutive nucleotides selected from the sequence of SEQ ID No 1 from nucleotide position 113 to 1189, the sequence of SEQ ID No 3 from nucleotide position 107 to 583, the sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from nucleotide position 131 to 542 or the sequence of SEQ ID No 10 from nucleotide position 81 to 1180. However, it is clear that sense or antisense encoding transcribed regions can be used comprising a sequence corresponding to the complete sequence of the N-terminal

domain of the PARP genes, or even to complete sequence of the PARP genes, particularly the protein-encoding region thereof. Further preferred are sense and antisense encoding transcribed regions which comprise a nucleotide sequence corresponding (with sequence identity constraints as indicated above) to a sequence of at least about 100 consecutive nucleotides selected from the C-terminal catalytic domains of the PARP genes, preferably a sequence of at least 100 nucleotides encompassing the PARP-signature encoding nucleotide sequences, particularly the PARP-signature encoding nucleotide sequences indicated *supra*. Again, it is clear that sense or antisense encoding transcribed regions can be used comprising a sequence corresponding to the complete sequence of the C-terminal domain of the PARP genes.

In another particularly preferred embodiment, the PCD modulating chimeric genes decrease the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity by reducing the level of apparent activity of the endogenous PARPs of both classes. To this end, the transcribed DNA region encodes a biologically active RNA which is translated into a protein or peptide inhibiting NAP or ZAP class PARP proteins or both, such as inactivating antibodies or dominant negative PARP mutants.

"Inactivating antibodies of PARP proteins" are antibodies or parts thereof which specifically bind at least to some epitopes of PARP proteins, such as the epitope covering part of the ZN finger II from position 111-118 in ZAP1 or a corresponding peptide in ZAP2, and which inhibit the activity of the target protein.

"Dominant negative PARP mutants" as used herein, are proteins or peptides comprising at least part of a PARP protein (or a variant thereof), preferably a PARP protein endogenous to the eukaryotic target host cell, which have no PARP activity, and which have an inhibitory effect on the activity of the endogenous PARP proteins when expressed in that host cell. Preferred dominant negative PARP mutants are proteins comprising or consisting of a functional DNA binding domain (or a variant therof) without a catalytic domain (such as the N-terminal Zn-finger containing domain of about 355 to about 375 amino acids of a PARP of the ZAP class, particularly a DNA binding protein domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 370 or a DNA binding protein domain comprising

the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11 from amino acid 1 to 98, or a DNA binding protein domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 370 wherein the amino acid sequence from amino acid 1 to 88 is replaced by the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11 from amino acid at position 1 to the amino acid at position 98, or such as the N-terminal DNA binding protein domain of about 135 to 160 amino acids of a PARP of the NAP class, particularly a DNA binding protein domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 4 from amino acid 1 to 159 or a DNA binding protein domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 6 from amino acid 1 to 138) or without a functional catalytic domain (such as inactive PARP mutants, mutated in the so-called PARP signature, particularly mutated at the conserved lysine of position 850 of SEQ ID No 2, position 532 of SEQ ID No 4, position 517 of SEQ ID No 6). Preferably, dominant negative PARP mutants should retain their DNA binding activity. Dominant negative PARP mutants can be fused to a carrier protein, such as a β-glucuronidase (SEQ ID No 12).

Again, one or more PCD modulating genes encoding one or more dominant negative PARP mutants can be used to achieve the goals of the first aspect of the invention. When one PCD modulating chimeric gene is used, this gene must be capable of simultaneously reducing the expression of PARP genes of both classes.

In another embodiment of the first aspect of the invention, the functional level of PARP in eukaryotic cells, particularly in plant cells is reduced by modification of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous PARP genes in those cells so that the encoded mutant PARP proteins retain about 10% of their activity. Methods to achieve such a modification of endogenous PARP genes include homologous recombination to exchange the endogenous PARP genes for mutant PARP genes e.g. by the methods described in US patent 5,527,695. In a preferred embodiment such site-directed modification of the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous PARP genes is achieved by introduction of chimeric DNA/RNA oligonucleotides as described in WO 96/22364 or US patent 5,565,350.

For plant cells, it has however been found that introduction of one PCD modulating chimeric gene, preferably encoding biologically active RNA active in reducing the expression of one class of the PARP genes, particularly of PARP genes of the ZAP class, may be sufficient for reduction of the total PARP activity in those plant cells in accordance with the first aspect of the invention, i.e. for inhibiting or preventing programmed cell death in those plant cells.

In this embodiment of the invention, the PCD modulating chimeric gene preferably comprises a transcribed region which codes for a biologically active RNA which comprises at least one RNA region, preferably of at least 100 nucleotides in length, classifying according to the herein mentioned criteria as a sense RNA for one of the endogenous PARP genes, and which comprises at least on other RNA region, preferably of at least 100 nucleotides in length, classifying according to the herein mentioned criteria as an antisense RNA for one of the endogenous PARP genes, whereby the antisense and sense RNA region are capable of combining into a double stranded region, preferably over a distance of at least about 100 nucleotides.

It is expected that introduction of one PCD modulating chimeric gene, which can decrease the functional or apparent level of one class of PARP proteins, particularly a PARP protein of the ZAP class, as herein described, may likewise be sufficient for reduction of the total PARP activity in plant cells in accordance with the first aspect of the invention.

The reduced or inhibited programmed cell death in plant cells comprising at least one PCD modulating chimeric gene in accordance with the first aspect of the invention can result in enhanced resistance to adversary conditions, such as resistance to stress imposed by treatment with chemicals, cold stress resistance, resistance to stress imposed by pathogens and pests, drought resistance, heat stress resistance etc.

In another aspect of the invention, programmed death of eukaryotic cells, preferably selected cells, particularly selected plant cells is enhanced by a severe decrease in the functional level of PARP, preferably reduced almost completely, such that the DNA repair and maintenance of the genome integrity are no longer possible.

In one embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the functional level of PARP in eukaryotic cells, particularly in plant cells is reduced severely, particularly abolished almost completely, by introduction of at least one PCD modulating chimeric gene in those cells, comprising a promoter capable of directing transcription in these cells, preferably a plant-expressible promoter, and a functional 3' transcription termination and polyadenylation region, operably linked to a DNA region which when transcribed yields a biologically active RNA molecule which is capable of decreasing the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by both classes of PARP genes.

In a preferred embodiment of the second aspect of the invention, at least two such PCD modulating chimeric genes are introduced in the cells, whereby the biologically active RNA encoded by the first PCD modulating chimeric gene decreases the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by the genes of the NAP class, and whereby the biologically active RNA encoded by the second PCD modulating chimeric gene decreases the functional level of the endogenous PARP activity encoded by the genes of the ZAP class, so that the combined PARP activity is severely decreased, particularly almost completely eliminated.

As mentioned for the first aspect of this invention, the transcribed regions of the PCD modulating chimeric genes encode biologically active RNA, which can interfere with the expression of the endogenous PARP genes (e.g. through antisense action, cosuppression or ribozyme action) or the biologically active RNA can be further translated into a peptide or protein, capable of inhibiting the PARP proteins of the NAP and ZAP class, such as inactivating antibodies or dominant negative PARP mutants.

In a particularly preferred embodiment of the second aspect of the invention, the transcribed region of the PCD modulating chimeric genes (PCD enhancing chimeric genes) codes for a biologically active RNA which comprises at least one RNA region (preferably of at least about 100 nucleotides in length) classifying according to the above mentioned criteria as a sense RNA for at least one of the endogenous PARP genes, and at least one other RNA region (preferably of at least about 100 nucleotides in length), classifying according to the above mentioned criteria as an

antisense RNA for at least one of the endogenous PARP genes, whereby the antisense and sense RNA region are capable of combining into a double stranded RNA region (preferably over a distance of at least about 100 nucleotides). In an especially preferred embodiment, two such PCD modulating genes, one targeted to reduce the functional level of a PARP protein of the NAP class, and the other targeted to reduce the functional level of a PARP protein of the ZAP class are introduced into an eukaryotic cell or organism, preferably a plant cell or plant.

It is clear that the different embodiments for the transcribed DNA regions of the chimeric PCD modulating genes of the invention can be used in various combinations to arrive at the goals of the invention. E.g. a first chimeric PCD modulating gene may encode a sense RNA designed to reduce the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, while the second chimeric PCD modulating gene may encode a dominant negative PARP mutant designed to reduce the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class.

Whether the introduction of PCD modulating chimeric genes into eukaryotic cells will ultimately result in a moderately reduced or a severally reduced functional level of combined PARP in those cells -i.e. in inhibited PCD or enhanced PCD- will usually be determined by the expression level (either on transcriptional level or combined transcriptional/tranlational level) of those PCD modulating genes. A major contributing factor to the expression level of the PCD modulating gene is the choice of the promoter region, although other factors (such as, but not limited to, the choice of the 3'end, the presence of introns, codon usage of the transcribed region, mRNA stability, presence of consensus sequence around translation initiation site, choice of 5' and 3' untranslated RNA regions, presence of PEST sequences, the influence of chromatin structure surrounding the insertion site of a stabile integrated PCD modulating gene, copy number of the introduced PCD modulating genes, etc.) or combinations thereof will also contribute to the ultimate expression level of the PCD modulating gene. In general, it can be assumed that moderate reduction of functional levels of combined PARP can be achieved by PCD modulating genes comprising a relatively weak promoter, while severe reduction of functional levels of combined PARP can be achieved by PCD modulating genes comprising a relatively strong promoter. However, the expression level of a PCD modulating gene comprising a

specific promoter and eventually its effect on PCD, can vary as a function of the other contributing factors, as already mentioned.

For the purpose of particular embodiments of the invention, the PCD modulating chimeric genes may comprise a constitutive promoter, or a promoter which is expressed in all or the majority of the cell types throughout the organism, particularly throughout the plant, such as the promoter regions derived from the T-DNA genes, particularly the opine synthase genes of *Agrobacterium* Ti- or Ri-plasmids (e.g. nos, ocs promoters), or the promoter regions of viral genes (such as CaMV35S promoters, or variants thereof).

It may be further be advantageous to control the expression of the PCD modulating gene at will or in response to environmental cues, e.g. by inclusion of an inducible promoter which can be activated by an external stimuli, such as, but not limited to application of chemical compounds (e.g. safeners, herbicides, glucocorticoids), light conditions, exposure to abiotic stress (e.g. wounding, heavy metals, extreme temperatures, salinity or drought) or biotic stress (e.g. pathogen or pest infection including infection by fungi, viruses, bacteria, insects, nematodes, mycoplasms and mycoplasma like organisms etc.). Examples of plant-expressible inducible promoters suitable for the invention are: nematode inducible promoters (such as disclosed in WO 92/21757), fungus inducible promoters (WO 93/19188, WO 96/28561), promoters inducible after application of glucocorticoids such as dexamethasone (), or promoters repressed or activated after application of tetracyclin (Gatz et al. 1988; Weimann et al. 1994)

In several embodiments of the invention, particularly for the second aspect of the invention (i.e. enhanced PCD), it may be convenient or required to restrict the effect on programmed cell death to a particular subset of the cells of the organism, particularly of the plant, hence the PCD modulating genes may include tissue-specific or cell type-specific promoters. Examples of suitable plant-expressible promoters selectively expressed in particular tissues or cell types are well known in the art and include but are not limited to seed-specific promoters (e.g. WO89/03887), organ-primordia specific promoters (An et al., 1996), stem-specific promoters (Keller et al., 1988), leaf specific promoters (Hudspeth et al., 1989), mesophyl-specific

promoters (such as the light-inducible Rubisco promoters), root-specific promoters (Keller et al., 1989), tuber-specific promoters (Keil et al., 1989), vascular tissue specific promoters (Peleman et al., 1989), meristem specific promoters (such as the promoter of the SHOOTMERISTEMLESS (STM) gene, Long et al., 1996), primordia specific promoter (such as the promoter of the Antirrhinum CycD3a gene, Doonan et al., 1998), anther specific promoters (WO 89/10396, WO9213956, WO9213957) stigma-specific promoters (WO 91/02068), dehiscence-zone specific promoters (WO 97/13865), seed-specific promoters (WO 89/03887) etc.

Preferably the chimeric PCD modulating genes of the invention are accompanied by a marker gene, preferably a chimeric marker gene comprising a marker DNA that is operably linked at its 5' end to a plant-expressible promoter, preferably a constitutive promoter, such as the CaMV 35S promoter, or a light inducible promoter such as the promoter of the gene encoding the small subunit of Rubisco; and operably linked at its 3' end to suitable plant transcription 3' end formation and polyadenylation signals. It is expected that the choice of the marker DNA is not critical, and any suitable marker DNA can be used. For example, a marker DNA can encode a protein that provides a distinguishable "color" to the transformed plant cell, such as the A1 gene (Meyer et al., 1987) or Green Fluorescent Protein (Sheen et al., 1995), can provide herbicide resistance to the transformed plant cell, such as the bar gene, encoding resistance to phosphinothricin (EP 0,242,246), or can provided antibiotic resistance to the transformed cells, such as the aac(6') gene, encoding resistance to gentamycin (WO94/01560).

Methods to introduce PCD modulating chimeric genes into eukaryotic cells, particularly methods to transform plant cells are well known in the art, and are believed not to be critical for the methods of the invention. Transformation results in either transient or stably transformed cells (whereby the PCD modulating chimeric genes are stably inserted in the genome of the cell, particularly in the nuclear genome of the cell).

It is clear that the methods and means described in this invention to alter the programmed cell death in eukaryotic cells and organisms, particularly in plant cells and plants, has several important application possibilities. Inhibition of PCD by the

methods and means of the invention, can be used to relieve the stress imposed upon the cells, particularly the plant cells, during transformation and thus to increase transformation efficiency, as described in WO 97/06267. Inhibition of PCD can also be used to improve cell culture of eukaryotic cells, particularly of plant cells. Triggering of PCD in particular cell types using the means and methods of the invention, can be used for methods which call upon the use of a cytotoxin. Since PCD is the "natural" way for cells to die, the use of PCD enhancing chimeric genes of the invention constitutes an improvement over the use of other cytotoxic genes such as RNAse or diptheria toxin genes which lead to cell lysis. Moreover, low-level expression of PCD enhancing genes in cells different than the targeted cells, will lead to a moderate reduction instead of a severe reduction of PARP activity in those cells, thus actually inhibiting PCD in non-target cells.

For plants, preferred applications of PCD enhancing chimeric genes include, but are not limited to:

- the generation of plants protected against fungus infection, whereby the PCD enhancing chimeric gene or genes comprise a fungus-responsive promoter as described in WO 93/19188 or WO 96/28561.
- the generation of nematode resistant plants, whereby the PCD enhancing chimeric gene or genes comprise a nematode inducible promoters such as disclosed in WO 92/21757
- the generation of male or female sterile plants, whereby the PCD enhancing chimeric gene or genes comprise anther-specific promoters (such as disclosed in WO 89/10396, WO9213956, WO9213957) or stigma-specific promoters (such as disclosed in WO 91/02068)
- 4. the generation of plants with improved seed shatter characteristics whereby the PCD enhancing chimeric gene or genes comprise dehiscence zone-specific promoters (such as disclosed in WO 97/13865).

Unexpectedly, it has been found that upon introduction of a PCD modulating chimeric gene according to the first aspect of the invention, preferably a chimeric gene modulating the expression of a PARP gene of the ZAP class, particularly a chimeric gene modulating the expression of a PARP gene of the ZAP class wherein the transcribed region codes for a biologically active RNA comprising simultaneously

a sense and antisense RNA as herein described, the transformed plant cells, plant calli and plants exhibited an enhanced growth.

Although not intending to limit the invention to a particular mode of action, it is believed that the enhanced growth is a consequence of the reduced number of cells which undergo programmed cell death, probably by increasing the threshold for a signal inhibiting cell division, thus leading to more vigorously growing plants. These plants are also more stress resistant as explained elsewhere in this application.

Therefore, in a third aspect, the invention also relates to a method for enhancing growth, preferably vegetative growth, of plant cells, plant tissues and plants comprising at least one PCD modulating chimeric gene according the first aspect of the invention preferably a chimeric gene modulating the expression of a PARP gene of the ZAP class, particularly a chimeric gene modulating the expression of a PARP gene of the ZAP class wherein the transcribed region codes for a biologically active RNA comprising simultaneously a sense and antisense RNA.

Although it is clear that the invention can be applied essentially to all plant species and varieties, the invention will be especially suited to alter programmed cell death in plants with a commercial value. Particularly preferred plants to which the invention can be applied are corn, oil seed rape, linseed, wheat, grasses, alfalfa, legumes, a brassica vegetable, tomato, lettuce, cotton, rice, barley, potato, tobacco, sugar beet, sunflower, and ornamental plants such as carnation, chrysanthemum, roses, tulips and the like.

The obtained transformed plant can be used in a conventional breeding scheme to produce more transformed plants with the same characteristics or to introduce the chimeric cell-division controlling gene of the invention in other varieties of the same or related plant species. Seeds obtained from the transformed plants contain the PCD modulating gene of the invention as a stable genomic insert.

The following non-limiting Examples describe the construction of chimeric apoptosis controlling genes and the use of such genes for the modulation of the programmed cell death in eukaryotic cells and organisms. Unless stated otherwise in the

Examples, all recombinant DNA techniques are carried out according to standard protocols as described in Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, NY and in Volumes 1 and 2 of Ausubel et al. (1994) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Current Protocols, USA. Standard materials and methods for plant molecular work are described in Plant Molecular Biology Labfax (1993) by R.D.D. Croy, jointly published by BIOS Scientific Publications Ltd (UK) and Blackwell Scientific Publications, UK.

Throughout the description and Examples, reference is made to the following sequences:

SEQ ID No 1: DNA sequence of the ZAP gene of Zea mays (zap1)

SEQ ID No 2: protein sequence of the ZAP protein of Zea mays (ZAP1)

SEQ ID No 3: DNA sequence of the NAP gene of Zea mays (nap)

SEQ ID No 4: protein sequence of the NAP protein of Zea mays (NAP)

SEQ ID No 5: DNA sequence of the NAP gene of Arabidopsis thaliana (app)

SEQ ID No 6: protein sequence of the NAP protein of Arabidopsis thaliana (APP)

SEQ ID No 7: consensus sequence for the A domain of non-conventional PARP proteins

SEQ ID No 8: consensus sequence for the A1 domain of non-conventional PARP proteins

SEQ ID No 9: consensus sequence for the A2 domain of non-conventional PARP proteins

SEQ ID No 10: DNA sequence of the second ZAP gene of Zea mays (Zap2)

SEQ ID No 11: protein sequence of the ZAP protein of Zea mays (ZAP2)

SEQ ID No 12: amino acid sequence of a fusion protein between the DNA binding domain of APP and the GUS protein

SEQ ID No 13: degenerated PCR primer

SEQ ID No 14: degenerated PCR primer

SEQ ID No 15: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 16: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 17: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 18: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 19: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 20: PCR primer

SEQ ID No 21: app promoter-gus translational fusion

Sequence listing free text

The following free text has been used in the Sequence Listing part of this application

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: A domain of

non-conventional PARP proteins

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:A1 domain on non conventional PARP protein

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: A2 domain of

non-conventional PARP protein

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: fusion protein between APP N-terminal domain and GUS protein

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: degenerated

PCR primer

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence:oligonucleotide

for use as PCR primer

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: APP promoter fusion with beta-glucuronidase gene <223> translation initiation codon

Examples

Experimental procedures

Yeast and bacterial strains

Saccharomyces cerevisiae strain DY (MATa his3 can1-10 ade2 leu2 trp1 ura3::(3xSV40 AP1-lacZ) (Kuge and Jones, 1994) was used for the expression of the APP protein. Yeast transformation was carried out according to Dohmen et al. (1991). Strains were grown on a minimal SDC medium (0.67% yeast nitrogen base, 0.37% casamino acids, 2% glucose, 50 mg l⁻¹ of adenine and 40 mg l⁻¹ of tryptophan). For the induction of the APP expression, glucose in SDC was substituted with 2% galactose.

Escherichia coli strain XL-I (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) was used for the plasmid manipulations and library screenings, which were carried out according to standard procedures (Ausubel et al., 1987; Sambrook et al., 1989). E. coli BL21 (Studier and Moffat, 1986) was used for the APP protein expression and Agrobacterium tumefaciens C58C1Rif^R(pGV2260) (Deblaere et al., 1985) for the stable transformation of plants.

Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase activity assay

Enzymatic activity of the APP was assayed in total protein extracts of yeast strains prepared as follows. DY(pV8SPA) or DY(pYeDP1/8-2) were grown in 50 ml of SDC medium overnight at 30°C on a gyratory shaker at 150 rpm. Yeast cells were harvested by centrifugation at 1,000×g, washed three times with 150 ml of 0.1 M potassium phosphate buffer (pH 6.5), and resuspended in 5 ml of sorbitol buffer (1.2 M sorbitol, 0.12 M K₂HPO₄, 0.033 M citric acid, pH 5.9). Lyticase (Boehringer, Mannheim, Germany) was added to the cell suspension to a final concentration of 30 U ml⁻¹ and cells were incubated at 30°C for 1 h. Yeast spheroplasts were then washed three times with sorbitol buffer and resuspended in 2 ml of ice-cold lysis buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5, 400 mM NaCl, 1 mM EDTA, 10% glycerol, 1 mM DTT). After sonication, the lysate was centrifuged at 20,000×g for 20 min at 4°C and the

supernatant was desalted on a Econo-Pack[™] 10 DG column (Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA) equilibrated with reaction buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 10 mM MgCl₂, 1 mM DTT). To reduce proteolytic degradation of proteins, the lysis and reaction buffers were supplemented with a protease inhibitor cocktail (Boehringer), one tablet per 50 ml. Nucleic acids were removed from the total extracts by adding NaCl and protamine sulfate to a final concentration of 600 mM and 10 mg ml⁻¹, respectively. After incubation at room temperature for 10 min, the precipitate was removed by centrifugation at 20,000×g for 15 min at 4°C. The buffer of the supernatant was exchanged for the reaction buffer by gel filtration on an Econo-Pack[™] 10 DG column.

The assay for the synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) was adapted from Collinge and Althaus (1994). Approximately 500 μg of total yeast protein were incubated in a reaction buffer supplemented with 30 μCi of ³²P-NAD+ (500 Ci mmol⁻¹), unlabeled NAD+ to a final concentration of 60 μM, and 10 μg ml⁻¹ sonicated salmon sperm DNA. After incubation for 40 min at room temperature, 500 μl of the stop buffer (200 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.6, 0.1 M NaCl, 5 mM EDTA, 1% Na+-N-lauroyl-sarcosine, and 20 μg ml⁻¹ proteinase K) were added and reactions incubated at 37°C overnight. After phenol and phenol/chloroform extractions, polymers were precipitated with 2.5 volumes of ethanol with 0.1 M NaAc (pH 5.2). The pellet was washed with 70% ethanol, dried, and dissolved in 70% formamide, 10 mM EDTA, 0.01% bromophenol blue, and 0.01% xylene cyanol. Samples were heated at 80°C for 10 min and then loaded onto a 12% polyacrylamide/6 M urea sequencing gel. Gels were dried on 3MM paper (Whatman International, Maidstone, UK) and exposed either to Kodak X-Omat X-ray film (Eastman Kodak, Richmond, NY) or scanned using a PhosphorlmagerTM 445SI (Molecular Dynamics, Sunnyvale, CA).

Immunological techniques

A truncated *app* cDNA encoding an APP polypeptide from amino acids Met³¹⁰ to His⁶³⁷ was expressed as a translation fusion with six histidine residues at the N terminus after induction of a 500-ml culture of the *E. coli* BL21(pETΔNdeSPA) with 1 mM isopropyl-β-p-thiogalactopyranoside. The APP polypeptide was purified to near homogeneity by affinity chromatography under denaturing conditions (in the presence

of 6 M guanidinium hydrochloride) on a Ni²⁺-NTA-agarose column, according to the manufacturer's protocol (Qiagen, Chatsworth, CA). After dialysis against PBS, a mixture of the soluble and insoluble APP polypeptides was used to immunize two New Zealand White rabbits following a standard immunization protocol (Harlow and Lane, 1988). For the Western blot analysis, proteins were resolved by denaturing SDS-PAGE (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989; Harlow and Lane, 1988) and transferred onto nitrocellulose membranes (Hybond-C; Amersham), using a Semi-Dry Blotter II (Kem-En-Tec, Copenhagen, Denmark).

In situ antigen localization in yeast cells was carried out as described (Harlow and Lane, 1988). For the localization of the APP protein in yeast spheroplasts, anti-APP serum was diluted 1:3,000 to 1:5,000 in Tris-buffered saline-BSA buffer. 10H monoclonal antibody, which specifically recognizes poly(ADP-ribose) polymer (Ikajima et al., 1990) was used in a 1:100 dilution in PBS buffer. The mouse antibody were detected with the sheep anti-mouse IgG F(ab')₂ fragment conjugated to fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC) (Sigma) at a dilution of 1:200. Rabbit IgG was detected with CY-3 conjugated sheep anti-rabbit IgG sheep F(ab')₂ fragment (Sigma), at a dilution of 1:200. For the visualization of DNA, slides were incubated for 1 min in PBS with 10 μg ml⁻¹ of 4',6-diamidino-2-phenylindole (DAPI; Sigma). Fluorescence imaging was performed on an Axioskop epifluorescence microscope (Zeiss, Jena, Germany). For observation of FITC and CY-3 fluorochromes, 23 and 15 filter cubes were used, respectively. Cells were photographed with Fuji Color-100 super plus film.

Plant material and histochemical analysis

Nicotiana tabacum SR1 (Maliga et al., 1975) was used for the generation of stable transformants following the procedure of leaf disc cocultivation (De Block et al., 1987) with A. tumefaciens C58C1Rif^R(pGV2260; pGCNSPAGUS). N. tabacum SR1 line transformed with authentic GUS under the control of the 35S CaMV was used as a control. Arabidopsis thaliana ecotype Columbia was used for the transformation of the app-promoter-GUS fusion following the in situ infiltration procedure.

For in situ histochemical staining of the GUS activity, plant samples were fixed in ice-cold 90% acetone for 30 min, washed in 0.1 M K₂HPO₄ (pH 7.8), and then

incubated in staining buffer (0.1 M K₂HPO₄, pH 7.8, 2 mM X-Gluc, 20 mM Fe³⁺-EDTA) at 37°C. Stained plant tissues were stored in 70% ethanol at 4°C. When necessary, browning of tissues due to phenolic oxidation was reduced by incubation with lactophenol (Beeckman and Engler, 1994). The GUS staining was examined under a Jenalumar light microscope (Zeiss). Plant tissues were photographed with Fuji Color-100 super plus film.

Miscellaneous methods

The plasmid construction steps were routinely verified by DNA sequencing carried out according to protocols provided by USB Biochemicals (Cleveland, OH). ³²P-labeled DNA probes for nucleic acid hybridization were synthesized by the Ready-Prime DNA labelling kit (Amersham). For DNA and RNA hybridization experiments, the buffer system of Church and Gilbert (1984) was used (0.25 M sodium phosphate, pH 7.2, 7% SDS, 1% BSA, 1 mM EDTA). For Western blot analysis, yeast total proteins were extracted with phenol essentially as described for plant tissues (Hurkman and Tanaka, 1986). For Northern blot analysis, total yeast RNA was extracted with hot phenol as described (Ausubel *et al.*, 1987). RNA was resolved on 1.5% agarose gels after denaturation with glyoxal (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989). Hybond-N nylon filters (Amersham) were used for the nucleic acid blotting.

Example 1: Isolation of genes encoding PARP homologues from Zea mays.

With the purpose of isolating maize cDNA encoding PARP homologue(s) two approaches were followed. First, a maize cDNA library was screened under low-stringency DNA—DNA hybridization conditions using a DNA probe prepared from the *Arabidopsis app* cDNA. Secondly, PCR amplification of part of the maize PARP was performed, using the first-strand cDNA as a template and two degenerate primers, designed on the basis of the sequence of the "PARP signature", the most conserved amino acid sequence between all known PARP proteins.

A λZAP (Stratagene) cDNA library from leaves of maize (Zea mays L.), inbred line B734 . Plaques (500,000) were screened according to standard procedures (Sambrook et al. 1989). After screening with the Arabidopsis app probe, one

non-full-length cDNA of 1.4 kbp was purified. After the initial cDNA library screening with the app probe and a subsequent 5' rapid amplification of cDNA ends (RACE) PCR analysis, the nap gene, a maize homologue of the Arabidopsis app, was identified. For the 5'RACE PCR, the template was prepared with the Marathon kit (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) and 0.5 µg of maize poly(A)+ RNA isolated from inner sheath, outer sheath, and leaves of 1-week-old maize seedlings. The gene-specific, PCR amplification were for primers nested No 15) and 5'-GGGACCATGTAGTTTATCTTGACCT-3' (SEQ ID 5'-GACCTCGTACCCCAACTCTTCCCCAT-3' (SEQ ID No 16) for nap primers. The amplified PCR products were subcloned and sequenced. A fragment of 800 bp was amplified with nap-specific primers which allowed to reconstruct the 2295-bp-long sequence of nap cDNA (SEQ ID No 3).

The NAP protein was 653 amino acids long (molecular mass ~73 kDa; SEQ ID No 4) and highly similar (61% sequence identity and 69% similarity) to the APP. Most importantly, NAP had an organization of the N-terminus congruent to APP (Figure 1A), suggesting a rather strict selection pressure on the structure of APP-like proteins in plants. The *nap* gene was unique in the maize genome (Figure 2A) and encoded a transcript of 2.4 kb (Figure 2C).

Using degenerate primers based on very highly conserved regions in the "PARP signature" and first-strand cDNA from Zea mays as a template, a 310-bp fragment with degenerate primers PCR the. amplified. For was (SEQ ID No 13) and 5'-CCGAATTCGGNTAYATGTTYGGNAA-3' 5'-CCGAATTCACNATRTAYTCRTTRTA-3' (SEQ ID No 14) with Y=C/T; R=A/G; N=A/G/C/T), the first strand cDNA was used as a template and was synthesized using 5 µg of poly(A)+ RNA from young maize leaves and MuMLV reverse transcriptase. PCR amplifications were performed with Taq DNA polymerase in 100 µl volume using the following conditions: 1 min at 95°C, 2 min at 45°C, 3 min at 72°C, followed by 38 cycles of 1 min at 95°C, 2 min at 45°C, 3 min at 72°C, with a final incubation for 10 min at 72°C.

The sequence of the 310 bp fragment showed 55% sequence identity and 64% sequence similarity with human PARP over the same region, but was, however, different from the sequence of the *nap* cDNA. Three *zap* cDNAs were identified after screening with the 310-bp fragment, which was obtained by PCR with degenerate primers. These three purified cDNA were all derived from the same transcript because they had identical 3' non-coding regions; the longest clone (#9) was sequenced on both strands (SEQ ID No 1). This cDNA encoded a PARP-homologous polypeptide of 689 amino acids (SEQ ID No 2; molecular mass ~109 kDa), which we designated as ZAP1 (Figure 1B). The first Zn-finger of ZAP1 was probably nonfunctional because it had the sequence CKSCxxxHASV, which included no third cysteine residue.

5'RACE PCR analysis of zap transcripts from the maize line LG2080 (the screened cDNA library was made from the inbred line B734) was performed as described above primers specific following zap using the 5'-AAGTCGACGCGCCGCCACACCTAGTGCCAGGTCAG-3' (SEQ ID No 17) and 5'-ATCTCAATTGTACATTTCTCAGGA-3' (SEQ ID No 18). A 450-bp PCR product was obtained after PCR with zap-specific primers. Eight independent, because of their slight differences in lengths at their 5' ends, 5'RACE PCR fragments generated with zap-specific primers were sequenced. In all the transcripts from the LG2080 maize plants, there was an insertion of additional sequence in the coding region, which made the ZAP protein longer by 11 amino acids (980 amino acids, molecular mass ~110.4 kDa). The Zn-finger I of ZAP2 was standard and read CKSCxxxHARC (Figure 1B; SEQ ID No 11). The sequence difference may be due either to differences between maize varieties, to the expression of two homologous genes, or to alternative splicing. In fact, maize may have at least two zap genes (Figure 2B), which encode a transcript of 3.4-3.5 kb (Figure 2D). The DNA gel blot experiment with a probe prepared from the zap cDNA showed that homologous genes were present in Arabidopsis .

Structurally ZAP was very similar to PARP from animals. It had a well conserved DNA-binding domain composed of two Zn-fingers (36% identity and 45% similarity to the DNA-binding domain of mouse PARP). Even higher homology was shown by comparing only the sequences of the Zn-fingers, Ala¹-Phe¹⁶² in the mouse enzyme (44% identity and 54% similarity), or a subdomain downstream from the nuclear

localization signal (NLS), Leu²³⁷-Ser³⁶⁰ in mouse PARP (40% identity and 50% similarity). Whereas the bipartite nuclear localization signal characteristic of mammalian PARP could not be identified in ZAP, the sequence KRKK fitted a monopartite NLS (Figure 1B). The putative automodification domain was poorly conserved and was shorter in ZAP than in mouse PARP. The compilation of the homology of the catalytic dmains between ZAP, NAP, APP and mouse PARP is shown in Figure 2. It should be noted that the NAD+-binding domain of ZAP was more similar to the mammalian enzyme (48% identity) than to that of APP and NAP (40% and 42% sequence identity, respectively), whereas APP and NAP were 68% identical and 76% similar in their catalytic domain.

Example 2 Demonstration that non-conventional PARP protein has a DNA-dependent poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity.

APP is a DNA-dependent poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase

A more detailed study of the APP protein (expressed in yeast) was performed to understand the activity of PARP-like proteins from the NAP class. The choice of yeast as the organism for the expression and enzymatic analysis of the *Arabidopsis* APP protein was made for a number of reasons. As an eukaryote, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* is better suited for the expression of native proteins from other eukaryotic organisms, and unlike most other eukaryotic cells, it does not possess endogenous PARP activity (Lindahl *et al.*, 1995).

The full-length *app* cDNA was placed in pYeDP1/8-2 under the control of a galactose-inducible yeast promoter in the following way, the full-length *app* cDNA was excised from pC3 (Lepiniec *et al.*, 1995) as an *Xhol-Eco*RI fragment. The ends were filled in with the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, and the fragment was subcloned into the *Smal* site of the yeast expression vector pYeDP1/8-2 (Cullin and Pompon, 1988). The resulting expression vector pV8SPA (Figure 4A) was transformed into *S. cerevisiae* strain DY.

For APP expression in *E. coli*, the complete coding region of the *app* cDNA was PCR amplified with *Pfu* DNA polymerase (Stratagene), using the primers

5'-AGGATCCTTAGTGCTAGTTGAAT-3' (SEQ ID No 20), and subcloned as a *BamH*I fragment into pET19b (Novagene, Madison, WI), resulting in pETSPA. The expression of the full-length APP in *E. coli* BL21 from pETSPA was very poor. To obtain better expression, pETSPA was digested with *Ncol* and *Ndel* or with *Smal*, the ends were filled in by the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, and the plasmids were then self-ligated. Of the resulting plasmids pETΔNdeSPA and pETΔSmaSPA, only pETΔNdeSPA gave satisfactory expression of the truncated APP polypeptide (Met³¹⁰ to His⁶³⁷) in *E. coli* BL21.

The expression of the APP in yeast was verified by Northern and Western blot analysis. (Fig 4) As the promoter in pV8SPA is inactive when cells are grown on glucose and derepressed on galactose-containing media, the expression was expected to be tightly regulated by the carbon source. However, Northern blot analysis of RNA and immunoblot analysis of proteins in DY(pV8SPA) as compared to the control DY strain containing the empty vector, showed that app mRNA and APP protein were expressed in yeast even when grown on glucose-containing media (Figure 4B, lane 2). The peculiarity of the expression observed on glucosecontaining medium was that both app mRNA and APP protein were shorter than the ones detected after induction with galactose (compare lanes 2 and 4 in Figure 4B). The APP polypeptide with the higher molecular weight, (apparently a full-length protein) was only detected on galactose-containing medium, although such cells also expressed the truncated mRNA and protein. The most probable explanation for this finding is that when the DY(pV8SPA) strain is grown on glucose, there is a leaky expression from the expression cassette, with transcription beginning 200-300 bp downstream from the transcription start observed after galactose induction. This shorter mRNA probably does not code for the first methionine (Met1) of APP and, therefore, translation is initiated at Met⁷². This would explain the observed difference of -5 kDa (calculated difference being 7.5 kDa) in the molecular masses of the APP polypeptides from strains grown on glucose or on galactose. The possibility that the differences in molecular masses may be attributed to self-modification through poly(ADP-ribos)ylation was ruled out by growing strains in the presence of PARP

inhibitors, such as 3ABA and nicotinamide (Figure 4B, compare lanes 6 and 8 to lane 4).

To detect the synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose), total proteins were extracted from yeast strains grown under different conditions and incubated in the presence of radioactively labeled NAD+. To prevent synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) and possible automodification of the APP in vivo, strains were also grown in the presence of 3ABA, a reversible inhibitor of PARP, which was subsequently removed from the protein extracts during desalting. Figure 5 shows that poly(ADP-ribose) is synthesized by protein extracts of DY(pV8SPA) grown on galactose (Figure 5A, lanes 1 and 2), but not by a strain containing the empty vector (Figure 5A, lane 4). It can also be seen that Arabidopsis APP could synthesize polymers up to 40 residues in length (Figure 5A, lane 1) with the majority of the radioactivity being incorporated into 10-15-mer. This observation is consistent with the polymer sizes detected by other authors (Chen et al., 1994). More radioactivity was incorporated into polymer when the yeast strain was grown with 3ABA than without (Figure 5A, lane 1 compared to lane 2); the reason might be that either the APP extracted from inhibited cultures was less automodified (it is believed that automodification inhibits the activity of PARP) or the labeled NAD+ was used by the enzyme from the uninhibited culture for the extension of existing polymer, resulting in a lower specific activity overall. Under the same reaction conditions poly(ADP-ribose) synthesized by human PARP, either in reaction buffer alone or in the presence of a yeast total protein extract from DY(pYeDP1/8-2) (Figure 5A, lanes 5 and 6, respectively), showed much longer chains, possibly up to 400-mer (de Murcia and Ménissier de Murcia, 1994).

The stimulation of enzymatic activity by nicked DNA is a well known property of PARP from animals (Alvarez-Gonzalez and Althaus, 1989). We therefore tested whether the activity of the APP protein was DNA dependent. After removal of yeast nucleic acids (DNA, RNA) and some basic proteins from the galactose-grown DY(pV8SPA) protein extract the synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) was analyzed in the presence of increasing concentrations of sonicated salmon sperm DNA. As can be seen in Figure 5B, there was a direct correlation between the amount of DNA present in the reaction and the incorporation of ³²P-NAD⁺. Scanning of the phosphor-images indicated that ~6-fold more radioactivity was incorporated into poly(ADP-ribose) in the reaction mixture

containing 40 µg ml⁻¹ of DNA than into that with 2 µg ml⁻¹ of DNA (Figure 5B, lanes 4 and 2, respectively). The synthesis of the polymer was sensitive to 3ABA in the reaction mix (Figure 5B, lane 5).

APP is a nuclear protein

In animal cells PARP activity is localized in the nucleus (Schreiber *et al.*, 1992). The intracellular localization, if nuclear, of APP could provide an important additional indication that APP is a *bona fide* plant PARP. To this end, the localization of the APP polypeptides in yeast cells was analyzed using anti-APP antisera. The APP polypeptide synthesized in yeast grown on galactose was found mainly in the nucleus. This localization was unaffected by the presence in the media of the PARP inhibitors.

In addition, we tested whether APP was constitutively active in yeast cells, as has been reported for the human PARP (Collinge and Althaus, 1994). Here, fixed yeast spheroplasts were incubated with monoclonal 10H antibody, which specifically recognizes poly(ADP-ribose) polymers (Kawamitsu *et al.*, 1984). A positive yellowish-green fluorescence signal with 10H antibody was localized in the nucleus and was observed only in DY(pV8SPA) cells grown on galactose. Positive staining was greatly reduced in cells grown in the presence of the PARP inhibitors, 3ABA and nicotinamide.

To identify the intracellular localization of APP in plant cells, a widely adopted approach in plant studies was used, *i.e.*, the examination of the subcellular location of a fusion protein formed between the protein in question and a reporter gene, once the protein fusion was produced in transgenic plants or transfected cells (Citovsky *et al.*, 1994; Sakamoto and Nagatani, 1996; Terzaghi *et al.*, 1997; von Arnim and Deng, 1994). An N-terminal translational fusion of GUS with the part of the APP polypeptide extending from the Met¹ to Pro⁴⁰⁷ was made. The translational fusion of APP with bacterial GUS was constructed as follows. Plasmid pETSPA was cut with *Smal*, treated with alkaline phosphatase, and ligated to a blunted *Ncol-Xbal* fragment from pGUS1 (Plant Genetic Systems N.V., Gent, Belgium). The ligation mix was transformed into *E. coli* XL-I and cells were plated onto LB medium supplemented with 0.1 mM isopropyl-β-D-thiogalactopyranoside, 40 μg ml⁻¹

5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-ß-p-glucuronide, and 100 µg ml⁻¹ of ampicillin. In this way, pETSPAGUS was selected as blue colonies. The expression in *E. coli* of the ~110-kDa fusion protein was confirmed by *in situ* GUS activity gels (Lee *et al.*, 1995). The APP-GUS fusion was placed under the control of the 35S promoter of the CaMV (the Klenow-blunted *Bam*HI fragment from pETSPAGUS was subcloned into *Smal*-digested pJD330; Gallie and Walbot, 1992) and the resulting expression cassette was subcloned as an *Xbal* fragment into the *Xbal* site of the pCGN1547 binary vector (McBride and Summerfelt, 1990) to give pGCNSPAGUS. The pGCNSPAGUS was finally introduced into *A. tumefaciens* C58C1Rif^R(pGV2260) by the freezing-thawing transformation procedure.

Expression of the fusion protein was verified in E. coli. The chimeric cDNA under the control of the 35S CaMV promoter was stably integrated into the tobacco genome. Progeny from four independent transgenic tobacco plants were analyzed for the subcellular distribution of the GUS activity after in situ histochemical staining (Jefferson et al., 1987). In 2-day-old seedlings GUS activity could be detected in cotyledons and in roots, but not in hypocotyls or root tips. Because of the transparency of root tissues, GUS staining was clearly localized in the nuclei of root hairs and epidermal cells. Additionally, some diffuse, non-localized staining of other root cells was seen, in particular along the vascular cylinders. This non-nuclear GUS staining was more pronounced in leaf tissues. Whereas young true leaves or cotyledons displayed intense blue staining of the nuclei, there was also some diffuse staining of the cytoplasm. In fully expanded leaves, however, GUS staining became homogenous and similar to the staining of control plants transformed with GUS under the control of the CaMV 35S promoter, in which GUS was expressed in the cytoplasm. Eventually, older leaves or cotyledons exhibited practically no histochemically detectable GUS activity, with the exception of the vascular bundles, where the GUS staining could not be confined to any particular cell compartment.

Deficiency in DNA ligase I induces expression of the app gene

PARP in animal cells is one of the most abundant nuclear proteins and its activity is regulated by allosteric changes in the protein upon binding to damaged DNA. We found that the *app* gene in *Arabidopsis* had a rather low level of expression,

suggesting that transcriptional activation of this gene might be essential for APP function *in vivo*. To test this hypothesis, the expression of the *app* gene was studied during *in vivo* genome destabilization caused by a DNA ligase I deficiency. A T-DNA insertion mutation, line SK1B2, in the *Arabidopsis* DNA ligase I gene was isolated previously (Babiychuk *et al.*, 1997). The mutation is lethal in the homozygous state, but the mutant allele shows normal transmission through the gametes. We therefore expected that cells homozygous for the mutation would die due to incomplete DNA synthesis during the S phase of the cell cycle, soon after the fertilization of the mutant embryo sac with mutant pollen.

An app promoter-GUS translational fusion, in which the coding region of GUS was fused in-frame with the first five amino acids of APP and 2 kb of app 5' flanking sequences was constructed (SEQ ID No 21). The gene encoding the fusion protein was transformed into Arabidopsis. After two back-crosses to a wild type, heterozygous plants transformed with app promoter-GUS were crossed with Arabidopsis line SK1B2. The inflorescences of the control plants and plants heterozygous for the ligase mutation were stained for the activity of GUS. The GUS staining pattern mostly detected in aging tissues probably reflects the expression of the app gene, although we have no firm evidence that all of the regulatory sequences were present in the constructs used. This pattern was the same both in the inflorescences of control plants, not carrying the mutant ligase gene and plants heterozygous for a mutation. Approximately one-fourth of the ovules in the mutant plants with the fusion protein are GUS positive. Closer microscopical examination showed that in the GUS-positive ovules only the gametophyte was stained. The only difference between the control plants and the mutant plant was a mutation in a DNA ligase gene. We therefore conclude that the app gene is induced because of either the accumulation of DNA breaks, or the death of the mutant embryo sacs fertilized with mutant pollen. GUS staining of embryo sacs was found to appear within 24 h after pollination, or therefore very soon after fertilization.

Example 3. Construction of PCD modulating chimeric genes and introduction of the T-DNA vectors comprising such PCD modulating genes in an *Agrobacterium* strain.

3.1. Construction of the p35S:(dsRNA-APP) and p35S:(dsRNA-ZAP) genes

Using standard recombinant DNA procedures, the following DNA regions are operably linked, as schematically outlined in Figure 6 (constructs 1 and 5): For the p35S:(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene

- a CaMV 35S promoter region (Odell et al., 1985)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- a ZAP encoding DNA region (about complete) (the Arabidopsis thaliana homologue to SEQ ID No 10, isolated by hybridization)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

For the p35S:(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene

- a CaMV 35S promoter region (Odell et al., 1985)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- an APP encoding DNA region (about complete) (SEQ ID No 5)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the APP encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

3.2. Construction of the pNOS:(dsRNA-APP) and pNOS:(dsRNA-ZAP) genes

Using standard recombinant DNA procedures, the following DNA regions are operably linked, as schematically outlined in Figure 6 (constructs 2 and 6): For the pNOS:(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene

- a NOS promoter region (Herrera-Estrella et al., 1983)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- a ZAP encoding DNA region (about complete) (the Arabidopsis thaliana homologue to SEQ ID No 10, isolated by hybridization)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

For the pNOS:(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene

- a NOS promoter region (Herrera-Estrella et al., 1983)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- an APP encoding DNA region (about complete) (SEQ ID No 5)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the APP encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

3.3. Construction of the pTA29:(dsRNA-APP) and pTA29:(dsRNA-ZAP) genes

Using standard recombinant DNA procedures, the following DNA regions are operably linked, as schematically outlined in Figure 6 (constructs 3 and 7): For the pTA29:(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene

- a TA29 promoter region (WO 89/10396)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- a ZAP encoding DNA region (about complete) (the Arabidopsis thaliana homologue to SEQ ID No 10, isolated by hybridization)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

For the pTA29:(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene

- a TA29 promoter region (WO 89/10396)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- an APP encoding DNA region (about complete) (SEQ ID No 5)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the APP encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

3.4. Construction of the pNTP303:(dsRNA-APP) and pNTP303:(dsRNA-ZAP) genes

Using standard recombinant DNA procedures, the following DNA regions are operably linked, as schematically outlined in Figure 6 (constructs 4 and 8): For the pNTP303:(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene

a NTP303 promoter region (Wetering 1994)

- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- a ZAP encoding DNA region (about complete) (the Arabidopsis thaliana homologue to SEQ ID No 10, isolated by hybridization)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

For the pNTP303:(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene

- a NTP303 promoter region (Wetering, 1994)
- a Cab22 leader region (Harpster et al., 1988)
- an APP encoding DNA region (about complete) (SEQ ID No 5)
- about 500 bp of the 5' end of the APP encoding DNA region in inverse orientation
- a CaMV35S 3' end region (Mogen et al., 1990)

3.5 Construction of the chimeric marker genes

Using standard recombinant DNA procedures, the following DNA regions are operably linked, as schematically outlined in Figure 6:

For the gat marker gene

- an Act2 promoter region (An et al., 1996)
- a aminoglycoside 6'-acetyltransferase encoding DNA (WO 94/26913)
- a 3' end region of a nopaline synthase gene (Depicker et al., 1982)

For the bar marker gene

- an Act2 promoter region (An et al., 1996)
- a phosphinotricin acetyltransferase encoding DNA (US 5,646,024)
- a 3' end region of a nopaline synthase gene (Depicker et al., 1982)

3.6. Construction of the T-DNA vectors comprising the PCD modulating chimeric genes

Using appropriate restriction enzymes, the chimeric PCD modulating genes described under 3.1 to 3.5 are excised and introduced in the polylinker between the T-DNA borders of a TDNA vector derived from pGSV5 (WO 97/13865) together

with either the *gat* marker gene or the *bar* marker gene. The resulting T-DNA vectors are schematically represented in Figure 6.

3.7. Introduction of the T-DNA vectors in Agrobacterium

The T-DNA vectors are introduced in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*C58C1Rif(pGV4000) by electroporation as described by Walkerpeach and Velten
(1995) and transformants are selected using spectinomycin and streptomycin.

Example 4. Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of Arabidopsis thaliana with the T-DNA vectors of Example 3.

The Agrobacterium strains are used to transform Arabidopsis thaliana var. C24 applying the root transformation method as described by Valvekens et al. (1992). The explants are coinfected with the Agrobacteria strains containing the dsRNA-APP respectively the dsRNA-ZAP constructs. The dsRNA-APP constructs are used in combination with the pact:bar gene. The dsRNA-ZAP constructs are used in combination with the pact:gat gene. Transformants are selected for phosphinothricin resistance. The regenerated rooted transgenic lines are tested for the presence of the other T-DNA by screening for kanamycin resistance. Transgenic lines containing both T-DNA's are transfered to the greenhouse. The phenotype of the T0-transgenic lines is scored and the T1-generations are studied further in more detail.

Example 5. Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of Brassica napus with the T-DNA vectors of Example 3.

The *Agrobacterium* strains are used to transform the *Brassica napus* var. N90-740 applying the hypocotyl transformation method essentially as described by De Block et *al.* (1989), except for the following modifications:

- hypocotyl explants are precultured for 1 day on A2 medium [MS, 0.5 g/l Mes (pH5.7), 1.2% glucose, 0.5% agarose, 1 mg/l 2,4-D, 0.25 mg/l naphthalene acetic acid (NAA)and 1 mg/l 6-benzylaminopurine (BAP)].

- infection medium A3 is MS, 0.5 g/l Mes (pH5.7), 1.2% glucose, 0.1 mg/l NAA, 0.75 mg/l BAP and 0.01 mg/l gibberellinic acid (GA3).

- selection medium A5G is MS, 0.5 g/l Mes (pH5.7), 1.2% glucose, 40 mg/l adenine.SO₄, 0.5 g/l polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP), 0.5% agarose, 0.1 mg/l NAA, 0.75 mg/l BAP, 0.01 mg/l GA3, 250 mg/l carbenicillin, 250 mg/l triacillin, 5 mg/l AgNO₃ for three weeks. After this period selection is continued on A5J medium (similar a A5G but with 3% sucrose)
- regeneration medium A6 is MS, 0.5 g/l Mes (pH5.7), 2% sucrose, 40 mg/l adenine.SO₄, 0.5 g/l PVP, 0.5% agarose, 0.0025mg/l BAP and 250 mg/l triacillin.
- healthy shoots are transferred to rooting medium which was A9: half concentrated MS, 1,5% sucrose (pH5.8), 100 mg/l triacillin, 0.6 % agar in 1 liter vessels.

 MS stands for Murashige and Skoog medium (Murashige and Skoog, 1962)

For introducing both the dsRNA-APP and the dsRNA-ZAP T-DNA constructs into a same plant cell the co-transformation method is applied, essentially as described by De Block and Debrouwer (1991). Transformed plant lines are selected on phosphinothricin containing medium after which the presence of the second T-DNA is screened by testing the regenerated rooted shoots for kanamycin resistance. In the co-transformation experiments, the dsRNA-APP constructs are used in combination with the *pact:bar* gene. The dsRNA-ZAP constructs are used in combination with the *pact:gat* gene. Transgenic lines containing both T-DNA's are transferred to the greenhouse. The phenotype of the T0-transgenic lines is scored and the T1-generations are studied further in more detail.

Example 6. In vitro assay to test vigor of plant lines

6.1. Fitness assay for Brassica napus

Media and reaction buffers

Sowing medium:

Half concentrated Murashige and Skoog salts 2% sucrose pH 5.8

0.6% agar

Callus inducing medium: A2S

MS medium, 0.5g/l Mes (pH 5.8), 3% sucrose, 40mg/l adenine-SO₄, 0.5% agarose, 1mg/l 2,4-D, 0.25mg/l NAA, 1mg/l BAP

Incubation medium:

25mM K-phosphate buffer pH5.8

2% sucrose

1 drop Tween20 for 25ml medium

Reaction buffer:

50mM K-phosphate buffer pH7.4

10mM 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride (TTC) (= 3.35mg/ml)

1 drop Tween20 for 25ml buffer

Sterilization of seeds and growing of the seedlings

Seeds are soaked in 70% ethanol for 2 min, then surface-sterilized for 15 min in a sodium hypochlorite solution (with about 6% active chlorine) containing 0.1% Tween20. Finally, the seeds are rinsed with 1I of sterile destilled water. Put 7 seeds/1I vessel (Weck) containing about 75ml of sowing medium. The seeds are germinated at 23°C and 30 µEinstein/s⁻¹m⁻² with a daylength of 16h.

The line N90-740 is always included for standardization between experiments.

Preculture of the hypocotyl explants

- 12-14 days after sowing, the hypocotyls are cut in about 7mm segments.
 25 hypocotyls/Optilux Petridisch (Falcon S1005)
- The hypocotyl explants are cultured for 4 days on medium A2S at 23-25°C (at 30µEinstein/s⁻¹m⁻²).
 - ☐ P.S.: about 150-300 hypocotyl explants/line are needed to cary out the asssay
- Transfer the hypocotyl explants to Optilux Petridishes (Falcon S1005) containing 30ml of incubation medium.
- Incubate for about 20hours at 24°C in the dark.

TTC-assay

- Transfer 150 hypocotyl explants to a 50ml Falcon tube.
- Wash with reaction buffer (without TTC).

- Add 25ml-30ml of reaction buffer/tube.

tube 1 🗇 no TTC added

- * for measuring background absorption
- * one line/experiment is sufficient

tube 2 □ +10mM TTC

(explants have to be submerged, but do not vacuum infiltrate!)

- turn tubes upside down
- Incubate for about 1hour in the dark at 26°C (no end reaction!)
- Wash hypocotyls with deionized water
- Remove water
- Freeze at -70°C for 30min.
- Thaw at room°t (in the dark)
- Add 50ml ethanol (technical)
- Extract reduced TTC-H by shaking for 1hour
- Measure absorptions of extracts at 485nm

P.S.: reduced TTC-H is not stable ☐ keep in the dark and measure O.D.₄₈₅ as soon as possible

$$O.D._{485 (TTC-H)} = (O.D._{485} + TTC) - (O.D._{485} - TTC)$$

- Comparison of the TTC-reducing capacities between samples of different independent experiments can be done by setting the TTC-reducing capacity of N90-740 in the different experiment at 100%.
- Lines with a high TTC-reducing capacity are vigorous, while lines with a low TTC-reducing capacity are weak.

6.2. Fitness assay Arabidopsis

Media and reaction buffers

Plant medium: Half concentrated Murashige and Skoog salts

1.5% sucrose

pH 5.8

0.6% agar

→ autoclave 15min.

add filter sterilized -100mg/I myo-inositol

- 0.5mg/l pyridoxine
- 0.5mg/l nicotinic acid
- 1mg/l thiamine

Incubation medium:

10mM K-phosphate buffer pH5.8

2% sucrose

1 drop Tween20 for 25ml medium

Reaction buffer:50mM K-phosphate buffer pH7.4

10mM 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride (TTC) (= 3.35mg/ml)

1 drop Tween20 for 25ml buffer

"Arabidopsis plants

- Sterilization of Arabidopsis seeds

2min. 70% ethanol

10 min. bleach (6% active chlorine) + 1drop Tween 20 for 20ml solution wash 5 times with sterile water

P.S.: sterilization is done in 2ml eppendorf tubes

Arabidopsis seeds sink to the bottom of the tube, allowing removal of the liquids by means of a 1ml pipetman

- Growing of Arabidopsis plants

Seeds are sown in 'Intergrid Tissue Culture disks of Falcon' (nr. 3025) containing ± 100 ml of plant medium: 1 seed/grid.

Plants are grown at 23°C

40µEinstein s⁻¹m⁻²

16hours light - 8hours dark

for about 3 weeks (plants start to form flower buds)

 \rightarrow P.S.: *about 90-110 plants/line are needed to cary out the asssay

* include control line (C24; Columbia; ...) for calibration

Pre-incubation

- Harvest *Arabidopsis* shoots by cutting of roots (by means of scissors)

Put each shoot immediatly **in** incubation medium (shoots have to be submerged, but do not vacuum infiltrate)

Incubation medium: ±150ml in 'Intergrid Tissue Culture disks of Falcon' (nr. 3025)

- a) incubation medium: for quantification of background absorption (see TTC-asssay)
- b) incubation medium
- c) incubation medium + 2mM niacinamide
- 30 35 shoots/petridish (but same amount of shoots for all lines and for each condition)
- Incubate at 24°C in the dark for ±20hours

TTC-assay

- Transfer shoots to 50ml Falcon tubes
- Wash with reaction buffer (without TTC)
- Add 30-35ml of reaction buffer/tube
 - a) no TTC added (for measuring background absorption)b and c) +10mM TTC

(Shoots have to be submerged, but do not vacuum infiltrate!)

- Incubate for about 2hours in the dark at 26°C (no end reaction!)
- Wash shoots with deionized water
- Remove water
- Freeze at -70°C for 30min.
- Thaw at room°t (in the dark)
- Add 50ml ethanol (technical)
- Extract reduced TTC-H by shaking for 1hour
- Measure absorptions of extracts at 485nm
 - P.S.: reduced TTC-H is not stable → keep in the dark and measure O.D.₄₈₅ as soon as possible
- Compare reducing profiles of tested lines *versus* control line (for population of 30 to 35 plants)

$$O.D._{485 \text{ (TTC-H)}} = (O.D._{485} + TTC) - (O.D._{485} - TTC)$$

Comparison of the TTC-reducing capacities between samples of different independent experiments can be done by setting the TTC-reducing capacity of control line (C24; Columbia; ...) in the different experiments at 100%.

- Lines with a high TTC-reducing capacity are vigorous, while lines with a low TTC-reducing capacity are weak.

- If the addition of niacinamide to the incubation medium results in a higher TTC-reducing capacity indicates to a lower fitness (as shown for C24 and Columbia).

Example 7. Phenotypic analyses of the transgenic lines containing both dsRNA-APP and dsRNA-ZAP constructs.

The flower phenotype and pollen viability (Alexander staining (Alexander, 1969) and germination asssay) of the T0-lines containing dsRNA-APP and dsRNA-ZAP under the control of tapetum or pollen specific promoters were scored. For *Arabidopsis*, the T1-generation is obtained by selving or if the plants are male sterile by backcrossing using pollen of non-transformed wild type plants. For *Brassica napus*, the T1-generation is always obtained by backcrossing using pollen of non-transformed plants.

T1-seed is germinated on kanamycin containing medium after which the resistant plants are scored by means of the ammonium-multiwell assay for phosphinothricine resistance (De Block et al., 1995). One half of the plants that contains both T-DNA's is transfered to the greenhouse to score the male fertility of the plants, while the other half is used to quantify the vigor of the plants by means of the fitness assay.

For plants comprising combinations (APP/ZAP) of PCD modulating genes under control of 35S or NOS promoter, a high vigor is observed in a number of the transgenic lines.

For plants comprising combinations (APP/ZAP) of PCD modulating genes under control of TA29 male sterility is observed in a number of the transgenic lines. For plants comprising combinations (APP/ZAP) of PCD modulating genes under control of NTP303 sterile pollen is observed in a number the transgenic lines.

Example 8. Phenotypic analysis of plants comprising a PCD modulating chimeric gene.

Another example of a p35S::(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene was constructed using standard recombinant DNA procedures, by operably linking the following DNA regions:

- a CaMV35S2 promoter region (Odell et al., 1985)
- a Cab 22 leader region encoding DNA (Harpster et al. 1988)
- a ZAP2 encoding DNA region of Zea Mays from the HincH site to the SnaBl site having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 10 from the nucleotide at position 279 to the nucleotide at position 1728
- the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding region from the HincII site to the EcoRV site in inverse orientation (having the complement of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 10 from the nucleotide at position 279 to the nucleotide at position 792
- a CaMV35S 3'end region (Mogen et al., 1990).

This chimeric gene was introduced in the polylinker between the T-DNA borders of a T-DNA vector derived from pGSV5 (described in WO 97/13865) together with the bar marker gene, and yield T-DNA vector pTYG33, which was introduced in Agrobacterium C58C1Rif(pGV4000) by electroporation as described.

Another example of a pNos::(dsRNA-ZAP) chimeric gene was constructed using standard recombinant DNA procedures, by operably linking the following DNA regions:

- a nopaline synthase promoter region (Herrera-Estrella et al., 1985)
- a Cab 22 leader region encoding DNA (Harpster et al. 1988)
- a ZAP2 encoding DNA region of Zea Mays from the HincII site to the SnaBI site having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 10 from the nucleotide at position 279 to the nucleotide at position 1728
- the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding region from the HinclI site to the EcoRV site in inverse orientation (having the complement of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 10 from the nucleotide at position 279 to the nucleotide at position 792
- a CaMV35S 3'end region (Mogen et al., 1990).

This chimeric gene was introduced in the polylinker between the T-DNA borders of a T-DNA vector derived from pGSV5 (described in WO 97/13865) together with the bar marker gene, and yield T-DNA vector pTYG34, which was introduced in Agrobacterium C58C1Rif(pGV4000) by electroporation as described.

Another example of a p35S::(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene was constructed using standard recombinant DNA procedures, by operably linking the following DNA regions:

- a CaMV35S2 promoter region (Odell et al., 1985)
- a Cab 22 leader region encoding DNA (Harpster et al. 1988)
- a APP encoding DNA region of Arabidopsis thaliana from the Scal site to the Smal site having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from the nucleotide at position 189 to the nucleotide at position 1349
- the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding region from the Scal site to the HaeIII site in inverse orientation (having the complement of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from the nucleotide at position 189 to the nucleotide at position 784)
- a CaMV35S 3'end region (Mogen et al., 1990).

This chimeric gene was introduced in the polylinker between the T-DNA borders of a T-DNA vector derived from pGSV5 (described in WO 97/13865) together with the bar marker gene, and yield T-DNA vector pTYG29, which was introduced in Agrobacterium C58C1Rif(pGV4000) by electroporation as described.

Another example of a pNos::(dsRNA-APP) chimeric gene was constructed using standard recombinant DNA procedures, by operably linking the following DNA regions:

- a nopaline synthase promoter region (Herrera-Estrella et al., 1985)
- a Cab 22 leader region encoding DNA (Harpster et al. 1988)
- a APP encoding DNA region of Arabidopsis thaliana from the Scal site to the Smal site having the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from the nucleotide at position 189 to the nucleotide at position 1349
- the 5' end of the ZAP2 encoding region from the Scal site to the HaeIII site in inverse orientation (having the complement of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID No 5 from the nucleotide at position 189 to the nucleotide at position 784)
- a CaMV35S 3'end region (Mogen et al., 1990).

This chimeric gene was introduced in the polylinker between the T-DNA borders of a T-DNA vector derived from pGSV5 (described in WO 97/13865) together with the bar marker gene, and yield T-DNA vector pTYG30, which was introduced in Agrobacterium C58C1Rif(pGV4000) by electroporation as described.

The resulting Agrobacterium strains were used to introduce the different PCD modulating genes separately into Brassica napus and Arabidopsis thaliana (Columbia and C24) plants as described in Examples 4 and 5.

Transgenic Arabidopsis thaliana plants obtained by selfing of the T0 generation (T1 generation) were germinated on medium containing phosphinotricin. The resistant transgenic plants were further cultivated.

Growth of transgenic T1 plants (both derived from Columbia or C24) comprising a pNOS::(dsRNA-ZAP) construct as in pTYG33 or a p35S::(dsRNA-ZAP) construct as in pTYG34, was significantly faster than control transgenic plants transformed by the T-DNA of the T-DNA vector without PCD modulating chimeric gene (see Table 1).

Stress tolerance of the Arabidopsis T1 transgenic plants (derived from Columbia) was evaluated by floating small plants on a salicylic acid solution of either 10 or 50 mg/L or for control just on H₂0. Stress sensitive plants developed bleached and curled leaves after 1to 2 days incubation, while stress tolerant plants remained intact for at least five days. Again transgenic plants comprising a pNOS::(dsRNA-ZAP) construct as in pTYG33 or a p35S::(dsRNA-ZAP) construct as in pTYG34, were significantly more stress-tolerant than control transgenic plants (see Table 1).

PPT-resistant transgenic callus obtained from Brassica napus transformed by the dsRNA-ZAP or dsRNA-APP constructs of pTYG29, pTYG30, pTYG33 or pTYG34, was incubated on a medium containing 50 mg/L aspirine for 2 days. After 2 days, the weight of the calli was determined and the calli were transferred on a medium without aspirine and further incubated for 5 days. At the end of the 5 days period, the weight of the calli was determined, and the increase in weight was expressed as a percentage of the weight after the two days period incubation. As a control, transgenic callus transformed by a T-DNA without a PCD modulating chimeric gene

was taken through the same procedure with the exception that no aspirine was added during the 2 day incubation. The results are summarized in Table II and indicate that transgenic Brassica napus cells comprising a PCD modulating chimeric gene are more stress resistant than the control cells.

Table 1. Evaluation of transgenic Arabidopsis plants (T1 generation)

Chimeric PCD modulating	Growth (Columbia and C24)	Stress tolerance
gene		(Columbia)
pNOS::(dsRNA-ZAP)	+++	++
p35S::(dsRNA-ZAP)	++	+
pNOS::(dsRNA-APP)	+	+/-
p35S::(dsRNA-APP)	+	-
Control	+	+/- (**)

^{**} A. thalina Columbia has a certain degree of natural tolerance to aspirin.

Table 2. Regrowth of the transgenic Brassica calli after incubation on aspirine.

Chimeric PCD modulating	Increase in weight (%)	
gene		
pNOS::(dsRNA-ZAP)	80	
p35S::(dsRNA-ZAP)	90	
pNOS::(dsRNA-APP)	75	
p35S::(dsRNA-APP)	85	
Control	70	

Standard error of the mean is < 5%.

REFERENCES

Alexander (1969) Stain Technology 44, 117

Alvarez-Gonzalez and Althaus (1989) Mut. Res. 218, 67-74

An et al. (1996) The Plant Cell 8, 15-30

An et al. (1996b) Plant Journal 10, 107-121

Ausubel et al. (1994) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Current Protocols, USA.

Ausubel et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology 1987-1988. New York:

Greene Publishing Associates & Wiley-Interscience

Babiychuk et al (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 94, 12722-12727

Beeckman and Engler (1994) Plant Mol. Biol. Rep. 12, 37-42.

Chen et al. (1994) Eur. J. Biochem 224, 135-142

Citovsky et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91, 3210-3214.

Cohen (1993) Immunol. Today 14, 126-130

Collinge and Althaus (1994) Mol. Gen. Genet. 245, 686-693

Croy (1993) Plant Molecular Biology Labfax jointly published by BIOS Scientific Publications Ltd (UK) and Blackwell Scientific Publications, UK.

Cullin and Pompon (1988) Gene, 65, 203-217

De Block et al. (1987) EMBO J. 6, 2513-2518

De Block et al. (1989) Plant Physiol. 91: 694

De Block and Debrouwer (1991) Theor. Appl. Genet 82, 257-263

De Block et al. (1995) Planta 197, 619-626

de Murcia and Ménissier de Murcia (1994) Trends Biochem. Sci. 19, 172-176.

Deblaere et al. (1985) Nucleic Acids Res. 13, 4777-4788

Depicker et al. (1982) J. Mol. App. Gen. 1, 561-573

Ding et al. (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 12804-12812

Dohmen et al. (1991) Yeast, 7, 691-692

Doonan et al. (1998) in "Plant Cell Division" (Francis, Duditz and Inzé, Eds.)Portland Press, London

Ellis et al. (1991) Annu. Rev. Cell. Biol. 7, 663-698

Gallie and Walbot (1992) Nucleic Acids Res. 20, 4631-4638

Gatz et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sc. USA 85, 1394-1397

Gavrieli et al. (1992) J. Cell. Biol. 119, 493-501

Harlow and Lane (1988) Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Harbor: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press

Harpster et al. (1988) Mol. Gen. Genet. 212, 182-190.

Hawkins and Phillips (1983) Plant Sci. Lett. 32, 221-224

Heller et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 11176-11180

Herrera-Estrella et al. (1983) EMBO J. 2, 987

Hudspeth et al. (1989) Plant Mol Biol 12, 579-589

Hurkman and Tanaka (1986) Plant Physiol. 81, 802-806

Ikajima et al. (1990) J. Biol. Chem. 265, 21907-21913

Jefferson et al. (1987) EMBO J. 6, 3901-3907

Kameshita et al. (1984) J. Biol. Chem. 259, 4770-4776

Kawamitsu et al. (1984) Biochemistry, 23, 3771-3777

Keil et al. (1989) EMBO J. 8, 1323-1330

Keller et al. (1988) EMBO J. 7, 3625-3633

Keller et al. (1989) Genes Devel. 3, 1639-1646

Kuepper et al. (1990) J. Biol. Chem. 265, 18721-18724

Kuge and Jones (1994) EMBO J. 13, 655-664

Lazebnik et al. (1994) Nature 371, 346-347

Lee et al. (1995) Plant J. 8, 603-612

Lepiniec et al. (1995) FEBS Letters 364,103-108

Lindahl et al. (1995) Trends Biochem. Sci. 20, 405-411

Long et al. (1996) Nature, 379, 66-69

Maliga et al. (1975) Nature, 255, 401-402

McBride and Summerfelt (1990) Plant Mol. Biol. 14, 269-276

Ménissier de Murcia et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 94, 7303-7307

Mogen et al. (1990) The Plant Cell 2, 1261

Molinette et al. (1993) EMBO J. 12, 2109-2117

Odell et al. (1985) Nature 313, 810

O' Farrel (1995) Biochimie 77, 486-491

Payne et al. (1976) Exp. Cell Res. 99, 428-432

Peleman et al. (1989) Gene 84, 359-369

Pennell and Lamb (1997) The Plant Cell 9, 1157-1168

Phillips and Hawkins (1985) J. Exp. Bot. 36, 119-128

Puchta et al. (1995) Plant J. 7, 203-210

Sakamoto and Nagatani (1996) Plant J. 10, 859-868

Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition,

Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, NY

Schreiber et al. (1992) EMBO J. 11, 3263-3269

Sheen et al. (1995) The Plant Journal 8, 777-784

Shoji et al. (1997) Plant Cell Physiol. 38, 36-43

Smulson et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 270, 119-127

Studier and Moffat (1986) J. Mol. Biol. 189, 113-130

Sugiyama et al. (1995) J. Plant Res. 108, 351-361

Terzaghi et al. (1997) Plant J. 11, 967-982

Valvekens et al. (1988) PNAS 85, 5536

von Arnim and Deng (1994) Cell, 79, 1035-1045

Wang et al. (1995) Genes Dev. 9, 509-520

Wang et al. (1996) Plant Cell 8, 375-391

Wang et al. (1997) Genes Dev. 11, 2347-2358

Weimann et al. (1994) Plant J. 5, 559-569

Wetering (1994) PhD thesis, Katholieke Universiteis Nijmegen

Walkerpeach and Velten (1995) In: Gelvin SB, Schilperoort RA, Verma DPS (eds)
Plant Molecular Biology Manual pp B1/1-B1/19. Kluwer Academic Publishers,
Dordrecht

Wilbur and Lipmann (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80, 706

Willmitzer and Wagner (1982) In ADP-Ribosylation Reactions (Hayashi, O. and Ueda,

K., eds). New York: Academic Press, pp. 241-252

Zhang et al. (1994) Science, 263, 687-689

We claim:

1. A method for modulating programmed cell death in a eukaryotic cell, said method comprising using (I) a nucleotide sequence of a poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) gene of the ZAP class, and (II) a nucleotide sequence of a PARP gene of the NAP class to reduce the functional level of the total PARP activity in said eukaryotic cell.

- 2. The method of claim 1, further comprising reducing expression of PARP genes endogenous to said eukaryotic cell by using said nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the ZAP class, and the nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 3. The method of claim 1, further comprising reducing the apparent activity of the proteins encoded by the endogenous PARP genes by using said nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the ZAP class, and the nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 4. The method of claim 1, further comprising altering the nucleotide sequence of the endogenous PARP genes with said nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the ZAP class, and the nucleotide sequence of said PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 5. A method for modulating programmed cell death (PCD) in a eukaryotic cell, comprising introducing a first and a second PCD modulating chimeric gene in said eukaryotic cell, wherein said first PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:
 - a) a first promoter, operative in said eukaryotic cell;
 - b) a first DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being either
 - capable of reducing the functional level of a Zn-finger containing PARP protein of the ZAP class; or

ii) capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the functional level of a PARP protein of ZAP class.

c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation

and wherein said second PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:

- a) a second promoter, operative in said eukaryotic cell:
- b) a second DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being either
 - i) capable of reducing the functional level of a PARP protein of the NAP class; or
 - ii) capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the functional level of a PARP protein of the NAP class
- c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation;

wherein the total apparent PARP activity in said eukaryotic cell is reduced significantly or almost completely.

- 6. The method of claim 5, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a sense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, and wherein said sense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.
- 7. The method of claim 5, wherein said second transcribed DNA region encodes a sense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class, and wherein said sense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 8. The method of claim 7, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a sense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about

100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, and wherein said sense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.

- 9. The method of claim 5, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes an antisense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of the DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, and wherein said antisense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.
- 10. The method of claim 5, wherein said second transcribed DNA region encodes an antisense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class, and wherein said antisense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 11. The method of claim 10, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes an antisense RNA molecule, said DNA region comprising a nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of the sense DNA strand of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, and wherein said antisense RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.
- 12. The method of claim 5, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a RNA molecule comprising a sense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the mRNA resulting from transcription of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, said RNA molecule further comprising an antisense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of said mRNA resulting from transcription of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, wherein said sense and antisense nucleotide sequence are capable of forming a double stranded RNA region, and wherein said RNA molecule

is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.

- 13. The method of claim 5, wherein said second transcribed DNA region encodes a RNA molecule comprising a sense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the mRNA resulting from transcription of an endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class, said RNA molecule further comprising an antisense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of said mRNA resulting from transcription of said endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class, wherein said sense and antisense nucleotide sequence are capable of forming a double stranded RNA region, and wherein said RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class.
- 14. The method of claim 10, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a RNA molecule comprising a sense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the mRNA resulting from transcription of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, said RNA molecule further comprising an antisense nucleotide sequence of at least about 100 nucleotides with 75% identity to the complement of said mRNA resulting from transcription of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class, wherein said sense and antisense nucleotide sequence are capable of forming a double stranded RNA region, and wherein said RNA molecule is capable of reducing the expression of said endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.
- 15. The method of claim 5, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a dominant negative PARP mutant capable of reducing the apparent activity of the PARP protein encoded by an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.
- 16. The method of claim 5, wherein said second transcribed DNA region encodes a dominant negative PARP mutant capable of reducing the apparent activity of the PARP protein encoded by an endogenous PARP gene of the NAP class.

17. The method of claim 16, wherein said first transcribed DNA region encodes a dominant negative PARP mutant capable of reducing the apparent activity of the PARP protein encoded by an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class.

- 18. The method of claim 16, wherein said dominant negative PARP mutant comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 4 from amino acid 1 to 159 or the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 6 from amino acid 1 to 138.
- 19. The method of claim 17, wherein said dominant negative PARP mutant comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 370, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11 from amino acid 1 to 98, or the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 2 from amino acid 1 to 370 wherein the amino acid sequence from amino acid 1 to 88 is replaced by the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID No 11
- 20. The method of claim 5, wherein said first or said second promoter is a tissue specific or inducible promoter.
- 21. The method of claim 20, wherein said first or said second promoter is selected from a fungus-responsive promoter, a nematode-responsive promoter, an anther-selective promoter, a stigma-selective promoter, a dehiscence-zone selective promoter.
- 22. The method of any one of claim 5 to claim 21, wherein said total apparent PARP activity is reduced from about 75% to about 90% of the normal apparent PARP activity in said eukaryotic cell, and wherein said eukaryotic cell is protected against programmed cell death.
- 23. The method of any one of claim 5 to claim 21, wherein said total apparent PARP activity is reduced from about 90% to about 100% of the normal apparent PARP activity in said eukaryotic cell, and wherein said eukaryotic cell is killed by programmed cell death.

- 24. The method claim 22, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a plant cell.
- 25. The method of claim 23, wherein said eukaryotic cell is a plant cell.
- 26. A method for modulating programmed cell death in a plant cell, comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in said plant cell, wherein said PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:
 - a) a plant-expressible promoter;
 - b) DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being either
 - i) capable of reducing the expression of endogenous PARP genes; or
 - ii) capable of being translated into a peptide or protein which when expressed reduces the apparent PARP activity in said plant cell; and
- c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation; wherein the total apparent PARP activity in said plant cell is reduced from about 75% to about 100% of the normal apparent PARP activity in said plant cell.
- 27. A first and second chimeric PCD modulating gene as claimed in any one of claims 5 to 21.
- 28. A eukaryotic cell comprising a first and second chimeric PCD modulating gene of claim 27.
- 29. The eukaryotic cell of claim 28, which is a plant cell
- 30. An non-human eukaryotic organism which comprises the eucaryotic cell of claim 28.
- 31. A plant comprising the plant cell of claim 29.
- 32. A seed of the plant of claim 31, comprising the first and second chimeric PCD modulating gene of claim 27.

33. A method for modulating programmed cell death in cells of a plant, said method comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in said cells of a plant, wherein said PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:

- (a) a plant-expressible promoter;
- (b) a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being capable of reducing the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class; and
- (c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation
- 34. A method for increasing the growth rate of a plant, said method comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in said cells of a plant, wherein said PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:
 - (a) a plant-expressible promoter;
 - (b) a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being capable of reducing the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class; and
 - (c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation
- 35. A method for producing stress tolerant cells of a plant said method comprising introducing a PCD modulating chimeric gene in said cells of a plant, wherein said PCD modulating chimeric gene comprises the following operably linked DNA regions:
 - (a) a plant-expressible promoter;
 - (b) a DNA region, which when transcribed yields a RNA molecule, said RNA molecule being capable of reducing the expression of an endogenous PARP gene of the ZAP class; and
 - (c) a DNA region involved in transcription termination and polyadenylation
- 36. Use of a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein with PARP activity to modulate programmed cell death in a plant cell or plant.

37. The use according to claim 36, wherein said protein with PARP activity is a PARP protein of the ZAP class.

- 38. Use of a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein with PARP activity to produce a stress tolerant plant cell or plant.
- 39. The use according to claim 38, wherein said protein with PARP activity is a PARP protein of the ZAP class.
- 40. Use of a nucleotide sequence encoding a protein with PARP activity to increase the growth rate of a plant cell or plant.
- 41. The use according to claim 40, wherein said protein with PARP activity is a PARP protein of the ZAP class.

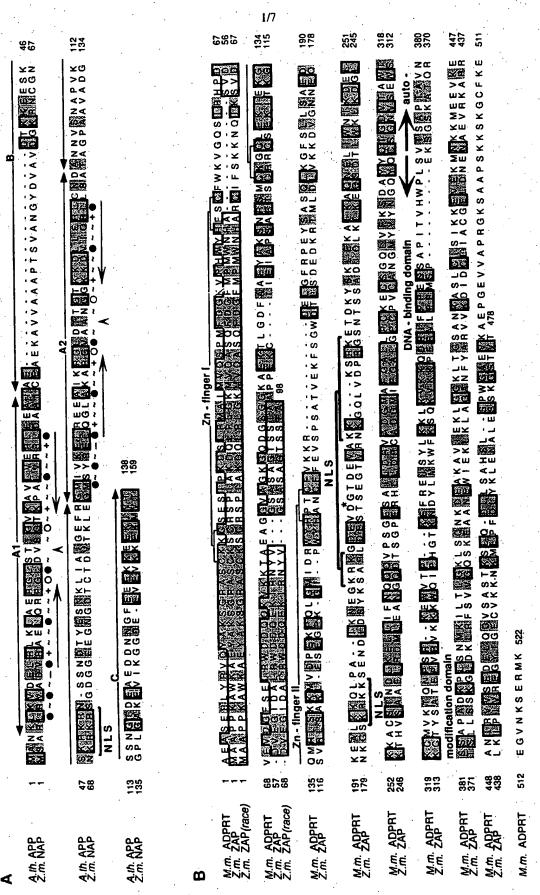


Figure 1

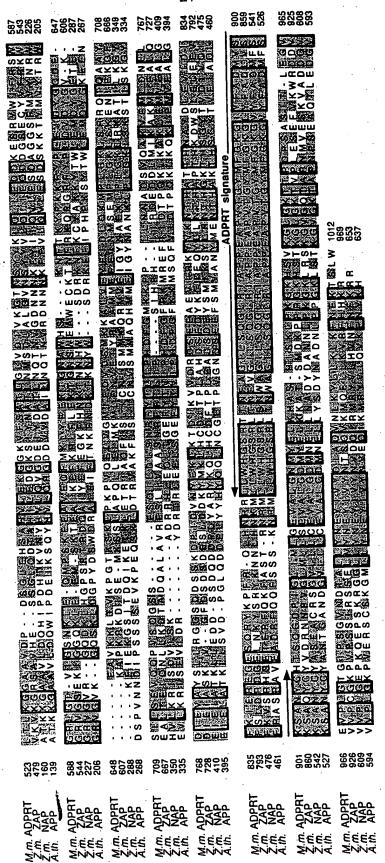


Figure 2

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

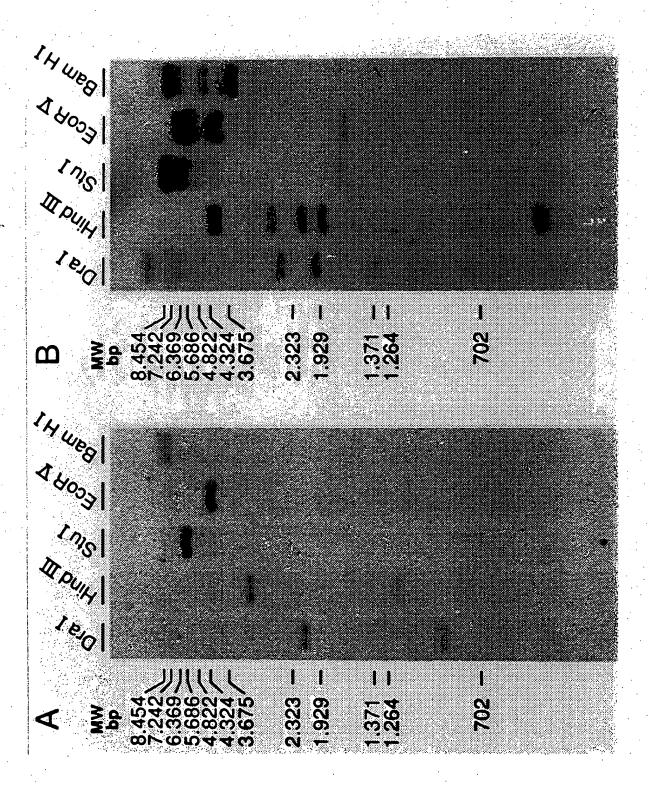


Figure 3

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

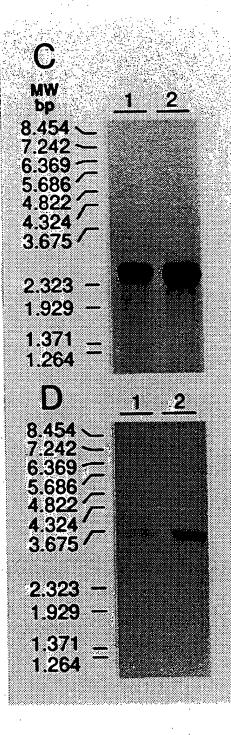
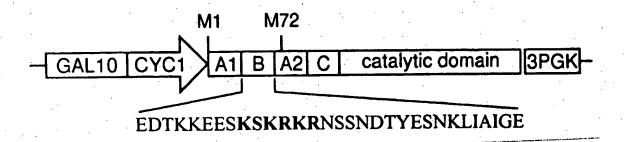


Figure 3 continued

A



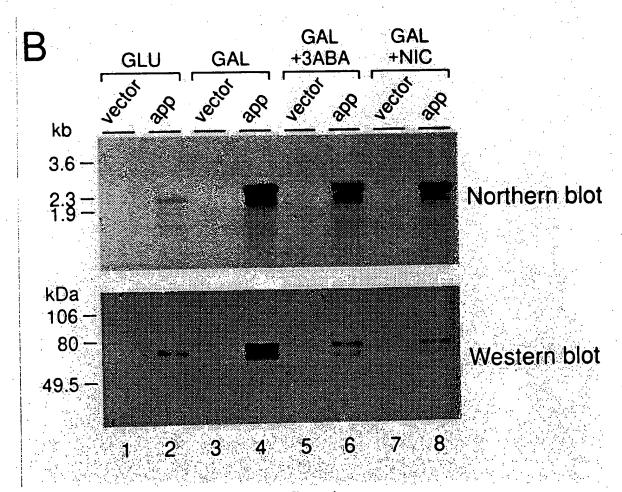
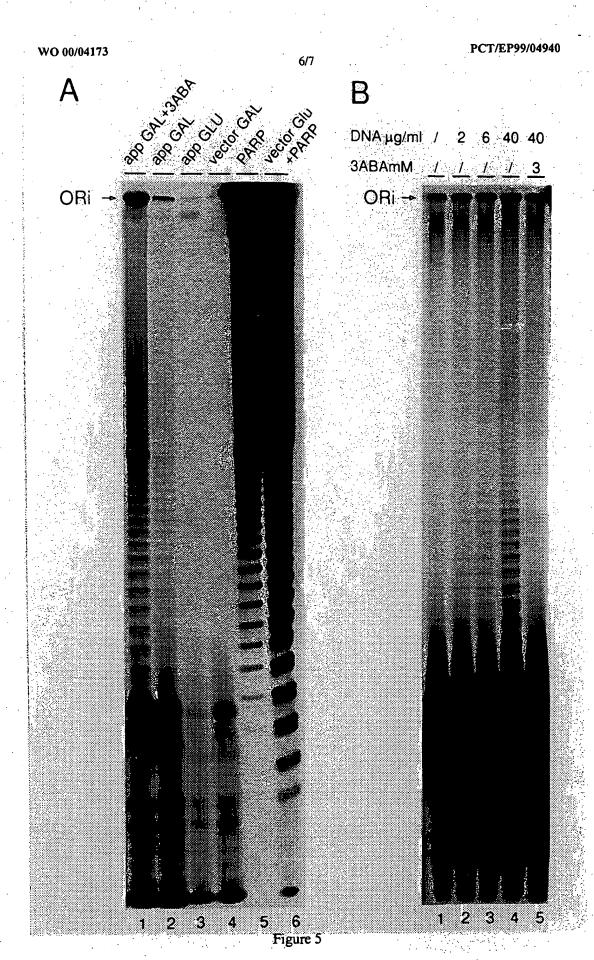


Figure 4



SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

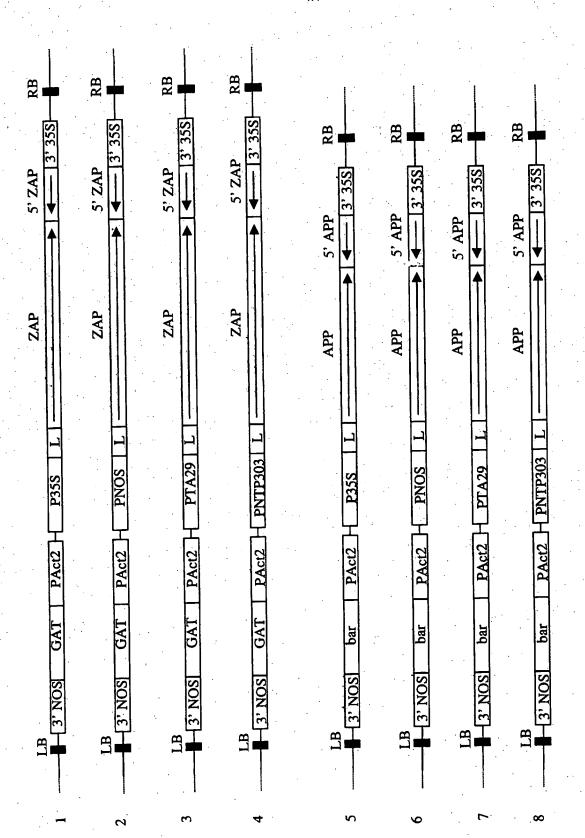


Figure 6
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Plant Genetic Systems, N.V. <120> Methods and means to modulate programmed cell death in eukaryotic cells <130> PCDMOD WOL **' <140>** <141> <150> US SN 09/118276 <151> 1998-07-17 <160> 21 <170> PatentIn Ver. 2.0 <210> 1 <211> 3211 <212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <221> CDS <222> (113) . . (3022) <400> 1 acctacetga atacgicate cetaagtgit eegetteete tgtegteegg cetecaacte 60 catcgaaggg gctagggaga ggagggaacc cgaaccacag caggccggcg ca atg gcg 118 Met Ala gcg ccg cca aag gcg tgg aag gcg gag tat gcc aag tct ggg cgg gcc Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Trp Lys Ala Glu Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly Arg Ala tog tgc aag tca tgc cgg tcc cct atc gcc aag gac cag ctc cgt ctt Ser Cys Lys Ser Cys Arg Ser Pro Ile Ala Lys Asp Gln Leu Arg Leu 20 ggc aag atg gtt cag gcg tca cag ttc gac ggc ttc atg ccg atg tgg Gly Lys Met Val Gln Ala Ser Gln Phe Asp Gly Phe Met Pro Met Trp 40 35 aac cat gcc agc gtt gac gat gtt gaa ggg ata gat gca ctt aga tgg

									·				٠.		•		
	Asn	His	Ala	Ser	al	Asp	Asp	Val	Glu	Gly	Ile	Asp	Ala	Leu	arg	Trp	٠, ٠
					55					60.	-	•			65		
								•					•				
	gat	gat	caa	gag	aag	ata	cga	aac	tac	gtt	ggg	agt	gcc	tca	gct	ggt	358
						Ile											
		_		70					75				•	. 80			
					•							.,					; .
	aca	agt	tct	aca	gct	gct	cct	cct	gag	aaa	tgt	aca	att	gag	att	gct ·	406
	Thr	Ser	Ser	Thr	Ala	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glu	Lys	Cys	Thr	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	
			85					·90					95				
						• "											
	сса	tct	gcc	cgt	act	tca	tgt	aga	cga	tgc	agt	gaa	aag	att	aca	aaa	454
	Pro	Ser	Ala	Arg	Thr	Ser	Cys	Arg	Arg	Cys	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ile	Thr	Lys	
		100					105					110			•		•
					٠	•	•						٠		•		٠.
•						tca											502
	Gly	Ser	Val	Arg	Leu	Ser	Ala	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ser	Glu	Gly	Pro	Lys	Gly	
	115					120					125					130	
			٠			,									:		
						gcc											550
	Ile	Pro	Trp	Tyr	∺is	Ala	Asn	Суѕ	Phe		Glu	Val	Ser	Pro			
		٠.		÷	135				,	140			• • •		145		
																	500
						tca											598
	Thr	Val	Glu		?he	Ser	Gly	Trp		Thr	Leu	Ser	Asp		Asp	Lys	
				150			٠.		155					160			
															-		646
						ctt -											040
	Arg	Thr			Asp	Leu	vaı			ASD	Val	GTA	175	ASII	Giu	GIII.	
			165	:				170									
						~~~	224		205	~==	äat	gat	arr	gat	age	tac	694
						Arg											
	ASII			Ser	-y5	ALG	185		ber	014		190					•
		180					103										
	222	FCC	dec	aòo	a	gat	gaa	agt	aca	tct	gaa	aat	aca	ata	cga	aac	742
																Asn	
	195		niu	9		200					205					210	
													•				
	222	aaa	саа	ctt	sta	gad	cca	. כפד	ggt	tċc	aat	act	agt	tca	gct	gat	790
																Asp	
	יינם	0_1		,	215			_	_	220					225		
	•											•	•				•
	atio	caa	cta	aao	ctt	aaq	gag	caa	agt	gac	aca	ctt	tgg	aag	, tta	aag	838
																Lys	•
				230		-			235					240			
	gat	gga	ctt	aag	act	cat	gta	tog	gct	gct	gaa	tta	agg	gat	ato	ctt	886
	-																

	Asp	Glv	Leu	Lys.	Thr	His	Val	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Arg	Asp	Met	Leu	
			245	4		•		250		:			255			•	
			543				-										
																	024
																gat	934
	Glu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gln	Asp	Thr	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Arg	His	Leu	Leu	Asp	
		260			٠.		265			٠.		270					,
	cac	· Fat	מכמ	aat	cga	atσ	 ata	ttt	gga	aca	cta	aat	cct	tac	cca	gtc	982
																Val	* *
		Cys	Ala	ASD	GIY			FIIC	GTJ	nia		UL,		<b>C J D</b>		290	
•	275					280		•			285					230	
					•												
	tgt	gct	aat	ggc	atg	tac	tat	tat	aat	ggt	cag	tac	caa	tgc	agt	ggt	1030
	Cys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Met	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Cys	Ser	Gly	
					295					300					305		
																٠.	
		~+~	<b>+</b> 03	~~~	- ~~	tac	224	tati	aca	tac	tet	מככ	aca	gaa	cct	atc	1078
																	-7.5
	Asn	Val	Ser		rp	ser	ьys	Cys		Tyr	Ser	Ald	·		Pro	vai	
				310	•				315					320	•		
		*			٠.												
	cgc	gtt	aag	aag	aag	tgg	caa	att	cca	cat	gga	aca	aag	aat	gat	tac	1126
	Arq	Val	Lys	Lys	Lys	Trp	Gln	Ile	Pro	His	Gly	Thr	Lys	Asn	Asp	Tyr	٠.
			325	-,		_		330					335				
									224	~++	220		cċa	nan	a a a	att	1174
															agg		
	Leu	Met	Lys	Trp	Phe	Lys	Ser	GIn	Lys	Val	Lys			GIU	Arg	var	•
		340	:			,	345					350				,	
						٠,											
	ctt	cca	cca	atg	tca	cct	gag	aaa	tct	gga	agt	aaa	gca	act	cag	aga	1222
																Arg	
	355					360		_			365					370	
	5,55																
												++-	200	+++	+4+	att	1270
																gtt.	12,0
	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Lys	GIA	Leu	Asp	гЛS	ren	Arg	Pne	Ser	Val	
					375					380					385		
	٠.																
	gta	gga	caa	tca	aaa	gaa	gca	gca	aat	gag	tgg	att	gag	aag	ctc	aaa	1318
																Lys	
		3		390					395		• •			400			
			•	350	:				-								
										٠. ـ						t ~ t	1366
																tgt	1300
	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Lys	Asp	Ile	Asp	Cys	•
	•		405					410	·				415	٠.		•	
	tta	atr	gca	ŧat	aat	gad	ctc	gac	aat	gaa	aat	gct	gaa	gto	agg	aaa	1414
																Lys	
	Ten			. Cys	. Giy	1						430				-	
		420				Ţ	425					-500			•		
					•		٠										3.463
	gca	agg	agg	ctg	aag	ata	сса	att	gta	agg	gag	ggt	tac	att	: gga	gaa	1462

							•										
	Ala	Arg	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ile	Pro	Ile	Val	Arg	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Glu	5
	435	_				440					445					450	
									•			•					
															25.0	~~~	1510
															cta		1310
	Cys	Val	Lys	Lys	Asn	Lys	Met	Leu	Pro	Phe	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Glu	
					455					460					465		
					· · ·												
	aat.	acc	tta	gag	ECC	tca	aaa	aac	agt	act	gtc	act	gtt	aaa	gtt	aag	1558
															Val		
	ASII	ALA	neu		-Set	Ser	цуз	GLY			Vul			480		-3-	
				470					475		•		•	400			• .
	٠.			,		•							٠.				
	ggc	cga	agt	gct	gtt	cat	gag	tcc	tct	ggt	ttg	caa	gat	act	ġct	cac	1606
	Gly	Arg	Ser	Ala	Val	His	Glu	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Gln	Asp	Thr	Ala	His	
•	-		485					490			100		495		• •		
	•											•	:		-		·.'
											~~~			220	à t Œ	tet	1654
															atg		1034
	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ser	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	Met	Ser	
٠		500	•				505					510				,	
	gac	ctq	gca	cta	ggt	gtg	aac	agc	tac	tat	gta	ctc	cag	atc	att	gaa	1702
															Ile		
		Deu	7144	200	Q.L.J	520			-1-		525				٠.	530	
	515	1.4				520											
			•											•			1750
															cgg		1750
	Gln	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Val	Phe	Arg	Lys	Trp	Gly	Arg	Val	
					535					540					545		
						•											
			~~~	222		aaa	aaa	caa	aaa	cta	gag	σασ	ato	tca	aaa	act	1798
															Lys		
	GIĀ	ser	GIU			GTA	GIY	GIII		пеп	GIU	GIU	ricc				
				550					555					560			
•													,				
	gag	gca	atc	aag	gaa	ttc	aaa	aga	tta	ttt	ctt	gag	aag	act	gga	aac	1846
																Asn	
			565				_	570					575				
			509														
		4										~~~		C 2 C	cct	aaa	1894
																ggg	
	Ser	Trp	Glu	Ala		Glu	Cys	Lys	Thr	Asn	Phe	Arg	Lys	GIn	Pro	Gly	
		580					585					590				,	
								. *	٠.								
	aga	ttt	tac	cca	. ctt	gat	att	gat	tat	ggt	gtt	aag	aaa	gca	cca	aaa	1942
																Lys	
		PHE	ığı	PIO	eu			nsp	, .	013			_,_			610	
	595					60.0					605					010	
				•													4000
																cta	1990
	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	Glu	Met	Lys	Ser	Ser	Leu	ı Ala	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	•
		7			615					620					625		
	±						. ++-		· ~+~		aca	rat	802	act	gar	atg	2038
	gaa	CTC	a to	aaç	, atg	CEE		. aat	. grg	yay	aca	. cac	aya	900	. 900		

										· .							•
	Glu	Leu	Met	Lvs	Met	Leu	Phe	Asn	Val	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Ala	a	Met	•
				630					635			_		640		•	•
					٠.							•		•			
•						aat	2 F 47	F.C.3	maa.	ato	CCF	ctt	aga			age	2086
	-																2000
	Met	GLu		GIU	тте	Asn	Met		GIU	Met	PIO	Deu		Lys.	_eu	261	•
			645					650	٠.				655				
			٠.							٠.			, .				
																aat	2134
	Lys	Glu	Asn	Ile	Glu	Lys	Gly	Phe	Glu	Ala	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ile	Gln	Asn	
ı	•	660					665					670					
						•											
	tta	ttg	aag	gac	acc	gct	gat	caa	gca	ctg	gct	gtt	aga	gaa	ägc	tta .	2182
						Ala											
	675					680	-	*			685					690	
	073					000										4	
						aat		+++	++~	201	ctt	atc	cct	tat	· _a=+	cat	2230
																	2230
	Ile	Val	Ala	Ala		Asn	Arg	Pne	Pne		Leu	TIE	PIO	Ser		urs	•
					695					700					705		
					• .										٠.		
						gat											2278
	Pro	His	Ile	Ile	Arg	Asp	Glu	Asp	Asp	Leu	Met	Ile	Lys	Ala	Lys	Met	
			•	710	-				715		•	•		720			
											*					· · · .	1 4 A
	ctt	gaa	gct	ctg	cag	gat	att	gaa	att	gct	tca	aag	ata	gtt	ggc	ttc	2326
		-				Asp											
			725		•			730				Ī.	735				
				٠,													
				201	a a t	gaa	tot	ctt	αat	gat.	222	tat	atα	aaa	cit	cac	2374
						Glu											
	Asp		Asp	Ser	ASD	GIU		Deu.	nap	, rsp	Lys	750	Mec	Lys	_,04		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	·.	740					745					750	٠.				
	٠																2422
	-	-				ctg											2422
	Cys	Asp	Ile	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	Ser	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Lys	_eu		
	755			٠		760					765					770	
	٠.								•								•
	gag	cag	tat	ctc	ctc	aac	aca	cat	gct	cct	áct	cac	aag	gac	rāā	tcg.	2470
	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Thr	His	Ala	Pro	Thr	His	Lys	Asp	Trp	Ser.	
			,	,	775					780					785		•
															,	•	
	cta	gaa	cta	σаσ	gaa	att	ttt	tca	ctt	ġat	cga	gat	gga	gaa	ctt	aat	2518
	_	_				Val											•
	Leu	GIU	Deu	790	014	,,,,			795				2	800			
•			•	, 50												•	•
													n <b>-</b> -				2566
	-					aaa											2300
	Lys	Tyr	Ser	Arg	Tyr	Lys	Asn			His	Asn	Lys			_eu	rrp	
			805	:				810					815			•	
						. •											
	cac	ggt	tca	agg	ttg	acg	aat	ttt	gtg	gga	att	ctt	agt	caa	ggg	cta	2614
																	•

His Gly Ser Arg Leu Thr Asn Phe Val Gly Ile Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu 825 aga att gca cct cct gag gca cct gtt act ggc tat atg ttc ggc aaa Arg Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys 840 ggc ctc tac ttt gca gat cta gta agc aag agc gca caa tac tgt tat Gly Leu Tyr Phe Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Tyr Cys Tyr 860 gtg gat agg aat aat oot gta ggt ttg atg ott ott tot gag gtt got Val Asp Arg Asn Asn Pro Val Gly Leu Met Leu Leu Ser Glu Val Ala 870 **87**5 tta gga gac atg tat gaa cta aag aaa gcc acg tcc atg gac aaa cct Leu Gly Asp Met Tyr Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala Thr Ser Met Asp Lys Pro 890 885 cca aga ggg aag cat tcg acc aag gga tta ggc aaa acc gtg cca ctg Pro Arg Gly Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Thr Val Pro Leu 905 900 gag toa gag ttt gtg aag tgg agg gat gat gtc gta gtt ccc tgc ggc Glu Ser Glu Phe Val Lys Trp Arg Asp Asp Val Val Pro Cys Gly 925 915 920 aag ccg gtg cca tca tca att agg agc tct gaa ctc atg tac aat gag Lys Pro Val Pro Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Ser Glu Leu Met Tyr Asn Glu 940 935 tac atc gtc tac aac aca tcc cag gtg aag atg cag ttc ttg ctg aag Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Thr Ser Gln Val Lys Met Gln Phe Leu Leu Lys 960 950 955 gtg cgt ttc cat cac aag agg tag ctgggagact aggcaagtag agttggaagg 3052 Val Arg Phe His His Lys Arg 970 965 tagagaagca gagttaggcg atgcctcttt tggtattatt agtaagcctg gcatgtattt 3112 atgggtgctc gcgcttgatc cattttggta agtgttgctt gggcatcagc gcgaatagca 3172 3211 ccaatcacac acttttacct aatgacgttt tactgtata

<210> 2 <211> 969

<212> PRT <213> Zea mays

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Trp Lys Ala Glu Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly
1 5 10 15

Arg Ala Ser Cys Lys Ser Cys Arg Ser Pro Ile Ala Lys Asp Gln Leu 20 25 30

Arg Leu Gly Lys Met Val Gln Ala Ser Gln Phe Asp Gly Phe Met Pro 35 40 45

Met Trp Asn His Ala Ser Val Asp Asp Val Glu Gly Ile Asp Ala Leu 50 55 60

Arg Trp Asp Asp Gln Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Val Gly Ser Ala Ser 65 70 75 80

Ala Gly Thr Ser Ser Thr Ala Ala Pro Pro Glu Lys Cys Thr Ile Glu 85 90 95

Ile Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Thr Ser Cys Arg Arg Cys Ser Glu Lys Ile 100 105 110

Thr Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Glu Gly Pro 115 120 125

Lys Gly Ile Pro Trp Tyr His Ala Asn Cys Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Pro 130 135 140

Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 145 150 155 160

Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 165 170 175

Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 180 185 190

Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 195 200 205

Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 210 225 220

Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 225 230 235 240

Leu	Lys	Asp	Gly	Leu 245	Lys	Thr	His	Val	Ser 250	Ala	Ala	Glu	Leu	Arg 255	Asp
Met	Leu	Glu	Ala 260	Asn	Gly	Gln	Asp	Thr 265	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Arg 270	His	Leu
Leu	Asp	Arg 275	Cys	Ala	Asp	Gly	Met 280	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ala	Leu 285	Gly	Pro	Cys
Pro	Val 290	Cys	Ala	Asn	Gly	Met 295	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Gly 300	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Cys
Ser 305	Gly	Asn	Val	Ser	Glu 310	Trp	Ser	Lys	Cys	Thr 315	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Thr	Glu 320
Pro	Val	Arg	Va_	<u>Lys</u> 325	Lys	Lys	Trp	Gln	Ile 330	Pro	His	Gly	Thr	Lys 335	Asn
Asp	Tyr	Leu	Met 340	Lys	Trp	Phe	Lys	Ser 345	Gln	Lys	Val	Lys	Lys 350	Pro	Glu
Arg	Val	Leu 355	Pro	Pro	Met	Ser	Pro 360	Glu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Ser 365	Lys	Ala	Thr
Gln	Arg 370	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser 375	Ser	Lys	Gly	Leu	Asp 380	Lys	Leu	Arg	Phe
Ser 385	Val	Val	Gly	Gln	Ser 390	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Asn 395	Gļu	Trp	Ile	Glu	Lys 400
Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly 405	Ala	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Ala 410	Arg	Val	Val	Lys	Asp 415	Ile
Asp	Cys	Leu	Ile 420		Cys		Glu	Leu 425	Asp	Asn	Glu	Asn	Ala 430	Glu	Val
Arg	Lys	Ala 435		-rg	Leu	Lys	Ile 440		Ile	Val	Arg	Glu 445		Tyr	Ile
Gly	Glu 450		Va_	Lys	Lys	Asn 455	Lys	Met	Leu	Pro	Phe 460	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Lys
Leu 465		Asn	Ala	Leu	Glu 470		Ser	Lys	Gly	Ser 475		Val	Thr	Val	Lys 480
Val	Lys	: Gly	Arg	Ser 485		Val	His	Glu	Ser 490		Gly	Leu	Gln	Asp 495	

Ala His Ile Leu Glu Asp Gly Lys Ser Ile Tyr Asn Ala Thr Leu Asn 505 Met Ser Asp Leu Ala Leu Gly Val Asn Ser Tyr Tyr Val Leu Gin Ile 520 Ile Glu Gln Asp Asp Gly Ser Glu Cys Tyr Val Phe Arg Lys Trp Gly 535 540 Arg Val Gly Ser Glu Lys Ile Gly Gly Gln Lys Leu Glu Glu Met Ser 555 550 Lys Thr Glu Ala Ile Lys Glu Phe Lys Arg Leu Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr 570 575 565 Gly Asn Ser Trp Glu Ala Trp Glu Cys Lys Thr Asn Phe Arg Lys Gln 580 585 Pro Gly Arg Phe Tyr Pro Leu Asp Val Asp Tyr Gly Val Lys Lys Ala 595 600 Pro Lys Arg Lys Asp Ile Ser Glu Met Lys Ser Ser Leu Ala Pro Gln 620 615 610 Leu Leu Glu Leu Met Lys Met Leu Phe Asn Val Glu Thr Tyr Arg Ala 635 625 630 Ala Met Met Glu Phe Glu Ile Asn Met Ser Glu Met Pro Leu Gly Lys 650 645 Leu Ser Lys Glu Asn Ile Glu Lys Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Thr Glu Ile 665 Gln Asn Leu Leu Lys Asp Thr Ala Asp Gln Ala Leu Ala Val Arg Glu 680 685 Ser Leu Ile Val Ala Ala Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe Thr Leu Ile Pro Ser 695 Ile His Pro His Ile Ile Arg Asp Glu Asp Asp Leu Met Ile Lys Ala 710 715 Lys Met Leu Glu Ala Leu Gln Asp Ile Glu Ile Ala Ser Lys Ile Val . 730 .. 725 Gly Phe Asp Ser Asp Ser Asp Glu Ser Leu Asp Asp Lys Tyr Met Lys 745

Leu His Cys Asp Ile Thr Pro Leu Ala His Asp Ser Glu Asp Tyr Lys .760 755 Leu Ile Glu Gln Tyr Leu Leu Asn Thr His Ala Pro Thr His Lys Asp 775 Trp Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Glu Val Phe Ser Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly Glu 795 790 Leu Asn Lys Tyr Ser Arg Tyr Lys Asn Asn Leu His Asn Lys Met Leu 810 805. Leu Trp His Gly Ser Arg Leu Thr Asn Phe Val Gly Ile Leu Ser Gln 825 Gly Leu Arg Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe 840 845 Gly Lys Gly Leu Tyr Phe Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Tyr 855 860 850 Cys Tyr Val Asp Arg Asn Asn Pro Val Gly Leu Met Leu Leu Ser Glu 870 875 865 Val Ala Leu Gly Asp Met Tyr Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala Thr Ser Met Asp 885 Lys Pro Pro Arg Gly Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Thr Val 900 Pro Leu Glu Ser Glu Phe Val Lys Trp Arg Asp Asp Val Val Pro 915 920 Cys Gly Lys Pro Val Pro Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Ser Glu Leu Met Tyr 930 935 Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Thr Ser Gln Val Lys Met Gln Phe Leu 950 955 960 Leu Lys Val Arg Phe His His Lys Arg 965

<210> 3 <211> 2295 <212> DNA <213> Zea mays

<220> <221> CDŚ <222> (107)..(2068) <400> 3 tgacctgttc catecegeca gecetteege teccaegace caaccecaet geeeggagee 60 cccgagcctt ctcgaatctt gcgagaaccc caggggcgag gagcag atg tcg gcg 115 Met Ser Ala agg cta cgg gtg gcg gac gtc cgc gcg gag ctt cag cgc cgc ggc ctc Arg Leu Arg Val Ala Asp Val Arg Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg Arg Gly Leu 10 gat gta tcc ggc acc aag cct gct ctc gtg cgg agg ctg gac gcc gca 211 Asp Val Ser Gly Thr Lys Pro Ala Leu Val Arg Arg Leu Asp Ala Ala 25 20 att tgc gag gcg gag aag gcc gtg gtg gct gct gcg cca acc agt gtg Ile Cys Glu Ala Glu Lys Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Thr Ser Val 45 gca aat ggg tat gac gta gcc gta gat ggc aaa agg aac tgc ggg aat Ala Asn Gly Tyr Asp Val Ala Val Asp Gly Lys Arg Asn Cys Gly Asn 55 aat aag agg aaa agg too ggg gat ggg ggt gaa gag gga aac ggc gat 355 Asn Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Gly Asp Gly Glu Glu Glu Asn Gly Asp 75 acg tgt aca gat gtg aca aaa cta gag ggc atg agc tat cgt gag ctg . 403 Thr Cys Thr Asp Val Thr Lys Leu Glu Gly Met Ser Tyr Arg Glu Leu cag gga ttg gcc aag gca cgt gga gtt gcg gca aat ggg ggc aag aaa 451 Gln Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Ala Asn Gly Gly Lys Lys 110 gat gtt atc cag agg ttg ctc tcg gcg act gct ggt cct gct gca gtt Asp Val Ile Gln Arg Leu Leu Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro Ala Ala Val 130 -120 gca gat ggt ggt cct ctg ggc gcc aag gaa gtc ata aaa ggt ggt gat Ala Asp Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Lys Glu Val Ile Lys Gly Gly Asp 145 140 135

						•											
	gag	gag	gtt	gag	gtg.	aaa	aag	gag	aag	atg	gtt	act	gcc	acg	aag	aag	595
	_						Lys										
	-	•	150		•	-	-	155	-				160				
			130														
										000	~~=	cà c	222		~-~	220	643
		_														aac	043
	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	His	Ile	Pro	Asp		TTE	гуs	vai	Asn	
		165					170			•		175					
															•		
	tat	cat	gtc	ttg	caa	gtg	ggc	gat	gaa	atc	tat	gat	gcc	acc	ttg	aac	691
	Tyr	His	Val	Leu	Gln	Val	Gly	Asp	$\operatorname{Glu}$	Ile	Tyr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Leu	Asn	
	180					185					190					195	
										•		•					*, *
	cad	act	aat	att	cga	gac	aac	aac	aat	aaq	ttc	tat	atc	att	caa	gtt	739
							Asn		-	7	-						
	GIII	1111	ASII	V = _	200	nsp		*****		205		-3-			210		
*					200					203							
										_ 4	:					~~~	787
							gga										707
	Leu	Glu	Ser	czA	Ala	Gly	Gly	Ser		Met	Val	Tyr	Asn		Trp	GIY	•
				215					220					225			
	aga	gtt	ggg	gta	cga	ggt	caa	gat	aaa	cta	cat	ggt	CCC	tcc	cca	aca	835
	Arg	Val	Gly	Val	Arg	Gly	Gln	Asp	Lys	Leu	His	Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro	Thr	
			230					235					240			•	
						:											
	сда	gac	caa	gca	ata	tat	gaa	ttt	gag	ggg	aag	ttc	cac	aac	aaa	acc	883
							Glu										
	**** 9	245					250			-	-	255					
		243															
				-~~		~ar	cgc		220	ttc	222	tat	tat	gca	ааσ	aaa	931
							Arg										
		Asn	HIS	TID	ser			пЛэ	HSII	FILE	270	Cys	- Y Y -	*****	_, _	275	
	260					265					270					2,5	
			*												_1_		070
							gat										979
	Tyr	Thr	Trp	Leu	Glu	Met	Asp	Tyr			Thr	Glu	Lys	GIU		GIU	
					280					285					290		
														•		•	
	aaa	ggt	tcc	att	act	gat	cag	ata	aaa	gag	aca	aaa	ctt	gaa	act	aga	1027
	Lys	Gly	Ser	Ile	Inr	Asp	Gln	Ile	Lys	Glu	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	
				295					300					305			
	att	מכת	Can	r tto	eta	tee	cta	ato	tac	aat	att	agc	atg	atg	aag	caa	1075
							Leu										
	116	ATO	310					315					320				
			310	' .				J 1 J					-20		•		
						·	<b></b>		~~+	~	200	. ~++	000	C++	ממפ	ава	1123
																aag	
	Arg			. Glu	: Ile	gGly	Туг		Ala	. GAU	ьys		rro	Leu	. сту	ոչջ	
		325	,				330	1				335	,				

			٠.														
	cta	agg	aaa	gct	aca	ata	ctt	aag	ggt	tat	cat	gtt	ttg	aaa	agg	ata	1171
	Leu	Arg	Lys	Ala	Thr	Ile	Leu	Lys	Gly	Tyr	His	Val	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ile	
	340					345					350				•	355	
													•			•	
	tcc	gat	gtt	att	tca	aag	gcg	gac	agg	aga	cat	ctt	gag	caa	ttg	act	1219
	Ser	Asp	Val	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Arg	Arg	His	Leu	Glu	Gln	Leu	Thr	
				•	360	_				365					370		: •
		٠.						٠.				•					
	aaa	gaa	ttc	tac	acc	gtg	att	cct	cat	gac	ttt	ggt	ttc	aga	aag	atg	1267
			Phe							4							
	•			.375		• • •			380	_				385			
								٠				•	· .				
	cat	gaa	ttt	att	atc	gat	act	cct	cag	aaa	cta	aaa	gct	aag	ctg	gag	1315
			Phe														
	9	014	390					395				- <u>-</u> -	400				٠,
٠			330					-									
	eta.	att	gaa	acc		aat	gag	att	gaa	att	gca	act	aaa	ctt	TIG	σασ	1363
			Glu														
	Hec	405	310	niu			410		0.10			415					
		403														•	•
	σa+	ca t	tca	agt	ac	can	gat	gat	.cca	t. t.t.a	tat	act.	сда	tac	aaσ	caa	1411
	-	_	Ser														
		wab	Set	Ser	Hab	425	rsp	rap	110	Leu	430	. nau	9	:		435	
	420					423	-				430						
			tgt	~a=+		202	cct	ctt	~==	act	cat	tca	rat	αaα	TRO	tct	1459
			Cys														1433
	Leu	HIS	Cys	ASD		THE	PIQ	ьeu	GIU	445	Asp	Set	Asp	GIU	450	Ser	
			٠.,		440					447					400		
								225	202	ant	aa'a		262			aat	1507
																ggt	1307
	Met	IIe	ьуs		Tyr	rea	Arg	ASII		HIS	GIA	ьys	THE		Ser	Gly	
	•			455					460					465			
																	1655
		_	gtg														1555
	Tyr	Thr	Val	Asp	Ξīe	vaı	GIN		Pne	Lys	vai	Ser		HIS	Giy	GIU	
			470					475					480				
				•			<i>:</i> 									<b>L</b> 4	1.002
																ttg -	1603
	Thr	Glu	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys			Ser,	Thr	Arg		Arg	Met	Leu	Leu	
		485					490		٠,			495					
											•						
			ggt														1651
	Trp	His	Gly	Ser	Arg		Ser	Asn	Trp	Ala		Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gly	
	500			•		505			•		510					515	
									•								
	-	-	atc														1699
,	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro		Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met		Gly	
					520					525					530	÷	•

		•			**					٠.							
															tgc	1747	
Lys	Gly	Val	Tyr	Pne	Ala	Asp	Met	Phe	Ser	Lys	Ser	Ala	Asn	Tyr	Cys		
	•		535	••		,	1	540					545		:		
٠.					1		:				٠		· ·. · ·				
tac	gcc	tct	gaa	gca	tgt	aga	tet	gga	gta	ctg	ctt	tta	tgt	gag	gtt	1795	
			Glu														
		550					555					560		*			
					• •												
aca.	ÉEG	aac	gat	ard.	aat	gag	cta	CEG	aat	σca	gat	tac	gat	act	aat	1843	
			Asp														
AIG	565	GTY	p			570					575		•				
	503			•		3.0					3.3						
			aaa	~~~		++=	202	+00	224		art	aat	caa	aca	aca .	1891	
			Lys												-	1051	
	Leu	Pro	гĀг	GIŞ			Arg	ser	гур	590	vai	GLY	GIII		595		
580					585	_			٠.	390			٠				
		٠.		٠.												1020	
			gtc													1939	
Pro	Asn	Met	Val		Ser	Lys	Val	Ala		Asp	GIY	vaı	vaı				
				600			٠		605					610			:
				14												1007	
			ccc													1987	
Leu	Gly	Glu	Pro		Gln	Glu	Pro		Lys	Arg	Gly	GIA		Leu	lyr		
			615					620					625				
٠														•	14.	2225	
			ata													2035	
Asn	Glu	Tyr	Ile	Val	Tyr	Asn		Asp	Gln	Ile	Arg		Arg	Tyr	Val		
		630					635					640					•
	*									:							
		-									atg	ttgc	aaa	gagc	tgaaac	2088	
Leu	His	Val	Asn	Phe	Asn	Phe	Lys	Arg	Arg								
•	645					650											
		,														•	
tgt	tgct	gag	atct	tagc	ag a	acat	atgt	g ga	ctta	tagc	acc	aggt	gcc	ctca	gcctca	2148	
ttt	tctg	agc	aaat	ttgg	ta g	cctt	tgca	t tt	cgat	tttg	gtt	tcag	ctt	ctag	ccccat	2208	
	٠.					i,											
tga	tgat	tga	tact	gagt	gt a	tata	tgaa	c ca	ttga	tatc	cac	cttc	cat	gtac	ttaagt	2268	
	•																
ttt	ttta	aca	tgtc	ccat	gc .a	taat	aa									2295	
			. ,														
														,			
<21	0> 4												٠.				
<21	1> 6	53															
<21	2> F	RT		•										:			
				•	h												

<400> 4 Met Ser Ala Arg Leu Arg Val Ala Asp Val Arg Ala Glu Leu Gln Arg

<213> Zea mays

10 Arg Gly Leu Asp Val Ser Gly Thr Lys Pro Ala Leu Val Arg Arg Leu 25 30 Asp Ala Ala Ile Cys Glu Ala Glu Lys Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ala Pro 40 Thr Ser Val Ala Asn Gly Tyr Asp Val Ala Val Asp Gly Lys Arg Asn 50 55 Cys Gly Asn Asn Lys Arg Lys Arg Ser Gly Asp Gly Glu Glu Gly 70 65 Asn Gly Asp Thr Cys Thr Asp Val Thr Lys Leu Glu Gly Met Ser Tyr 85 Arg Glu Leu Gln Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala Arg Gly Val Ala Ala Asn Gly 100 105 Gly Lys Lys Asp Val Ile Gln Arg Leu Leu Ser Ala Thr Ala Gly Pro 120 Ala Ala Val Ala Asp Gly Gly Pro Leu Gly Ala Lys Glu Val Ile Lys 135 Gly Gly Asp Glu Glu Val Glu Val Lys Lys Glu Lys Met Val Thr Ala 155 150 Thr Lys Lys Gly Ala Ala Val Leu Asp Gln His Ile Pro Asp His Ile 170 Lys Val Asn Tyr His Val Leu Gln Val Gly Asp Glu Ile Tyr Asp Ala 185 Thr Leu Asn Glr. Thr Asn Val Gly Asp Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile 195 200 Ile Gln Val Leu Glu Ser Asp Ala Gly Gly Ser Phe Met Val Tyr Asn 215 210 Arg Trp Gly Arg Tal Gly Val Arg Gly Gln Asp Lys Leu His Gly Pro 230 225 Ser Pro Thr Arg Asp Cln Ala Ile Tyr Glu Phe Glu Gly Lys Phe His 250 245 Asn Lys Thr Asn Asn His Trp Ser Asp Arg Lys Asn Phe Lys Cys Tyr

	*	• .	260					265					270	,	
Ala	Lys	Lys 275	Tyr	Thr	Trp	Leu	Glu 280	Met	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Glu 285	Thr	Glu	Lys
Glu	Ile 290	Glu	Lys	g_y	Ser	Ile 295	Thr	Asp	Gln	Ile	Lys 300	Glu	Thr	Lys	Leu
Glu 305	Thr	Arg	Ile	Ala	Gln 310	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	11e 315	Cys	Asn	Ile	Ser	Met 320
Met	Lys	Gln	Arg	Met 325	Val	Glu	Ile	Gly	Tyr 330	Asn	Ala	Glu	Lys	Leu 335	Pro
Leu	Gly	Lys	Leu 340	Arg	Lys	Ala	Thr	Ile 345		Lys	Gly	Tyr	ਮੁਤੂਤ 350	Val	Leu
Lys	Arg	Ile 355	Ser	Asp	Val	Ile	Ser 360	Lys	Ala	Asp	Arg	Arg 365	His	Leu	Glu
Gln	Leu 370	Thr	Gly	Glu	Phe	Tyr 375		Val	Ile	Pro	His 380	Asp	Phe	Gly	Phe
Arg 385	Lys	Met	Arg	Glu	Phe 390	Ile	Ile	Asp	Thr	Pro 395	Gln	Lys	Leu	Lys	Ala 400
Lys	Leu	Glu	Met	∵al <b>÷</b> 05	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Glu 410	Ile	Glu	Ile	Ala	Thr 415	Lys
Leu	Leu	Glu	Asp 420	Asp	Ser	Ser	Asp	Gln 425		Ąsp	Pro	Leu	Tyr 430	Ala	Arg
Tyr	Lys	Gln 435		His	Cys	Asp	Phe 440		Pro	Leu	Glu	Ala 445	Asp	Ser	Asp
	Tyr 450		Met	I_e	Lys	Ser 455		Leu	Arg	Asn	Thr 460		Gly	Lys	Thr
His 465		Gly	Tyr	Thr	Val 470		·Ile	Val	Gln	Ile 475		Lys	val	Ser	Arg 480
His	Gly	Glu	Thr	31u 285		Phe	e Gln	Lys	Phe 490		Ser	Thr	Arg	Asn 495	
Met	Lev	Lev	Trp	His	Gly	Sez	Arg	Leu		Asn	Trp	) Ala	Gly		Leu

Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Thr Gly Tyr

515 520 525

Met Phe Gly Lys Gly Val Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Phe Ser Lys Ser Ala 530 535 540

Asn Tyr Cys Tyr Ala Ser Glu Ala Cys Arg Ser Gly Val Leu Leu 545 550 555 560

Cys Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Asp Met Asn Glu Leu Leu Asn Ala Asp Tyr 565 570 575

Asp Ala Asn Asn Leu Pro Lys Gly Lys Leu Arg Ser Lys Gly Val Gly 580 585 590

Gln Thr Ala Pro Asn Met Val Glu Sem-Lys Val Ala Asp Asp Gly Val
595 600 605

Val Val Pro Leu Gly Glu Pro Lys Gln Glu Pro Ser Lys Arg Gly Gly 610 615 620

Leu Leu Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Val Asp Gln Ile Arg Met 625 630 635 640

Arg Tyr Val Leu His Val Asn Phe Asn Phe Lys Arg Arg 645 650

<210> 5

<211> 2147

<212> DNA

<213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (129)..(2042)

<400> 5

attgatgaag aagaaaacga agaagaagac tetteaaatg etegegegaa eteaettetg 60

acgaaaacca tacttcctca gtctcattcc ctttccgacg aactattctc ctgaagaaga 120

agacgaaa atg gcg aac aag ctc aaa gtc gac gaa ctc cgt tta aaa ctc 170 Met Ala Asn Lys Leu Lys Val Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu

gcc gag cgt gga ctc agt act act gga gtc aaa gcc gtt ctg gtg gag 218
Ala Glu Arg Gly Leu Ser Thr Thr Gly Val Lys Ala Val Leu Val Glu
15 20 25 30

•													•				
agg	ctt	gaa	gag	gďt	atc	gca	gaa	gac	act	aag	aag	gaa	gaa	tca	aag	266	
Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Thr	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Ser	Lys	-	
				35	•		•		40					45			
ágc	aaσ	agg	aaa	ада	aat	tct	tot.	aat	gat	act	tat	gaa	tca	aac	aaa	314	
_		Arg															
501	2,2		50		•••••	-		55				4, 4 4	60				•
			50					٥٫٥				٠,				*	
		gca	a++		~~~		COL	aaa	eta	att	ata	227	maa		cat	362	
															Arg	302	٠
Leu	TTE		ire	G-A	Gru	PHE		GIY	Mec	116	Vai	75	GIU	Lea	ALG .		
		65					70					7,5					
										· ·						410	
		gct								•						410	
Glu		Ala	Ile	1,75	Arg		Leu	Asp	Thr	Thr		Thr	Lys	Lys	Asp		
	80					85	• •			٠	90						
		•			,									٠.,			
		gag				•										458	
Leu	Leu	Glu	Arg	Leu	Cys	Asn	Asp	Ala	Asn	Asn	Val	Ser	Asn	Ala	Pro		
95					100					105					110		
		,				**			•			:					•
-		tcc														506	
Val	Lys	Ser	Ser	Asn	Gly	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Asn	Gly		
				115	٠.				120	•				125			
ttt	gaa	gaa	gaa	aag	aaa	gaa	gag	aaa	atc	gta	acc	gcg	aca	aag	aag	554	
Phe	Glu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Lys	Ile	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr	Lys	Lys		
		٠	130					135					140				
															٠.		
ggt	gca	gcg	gtg	cta	gat	cag	tgg	att	cct	gat	gag	ata	aag	agt	cag	602	
Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	Trp	Ile	Pro	Asp	Glu	Ile	Lys	Ser	Gln	•	
-		145					150					155	•	•	•		
						٠.							·.·				
tac	cat	gtt	cta	caa	agg	ggt	gat	gat	gtt	tat	gat	gct	atc	tta	aat	650	
		Val															
-1-	160			•	_	165	-	=			170					•	
		•		•		,											
G2G	202	aat	atc.	eaa	gat	aat	aat	aac	aaσ	ttc	ttt	atc	cta	caa	atc	698	
		Asn							•								
	1111	ASII	Val	y	180		11011	,1011	2,5	185			200	<b></b>	190	•	
175			1		100					103					-50		
		+		- ~+	222	225	200	tec	ara	att	tec	acit	arra.	+	gga	746	
		Ser														, 40	
Leu	GIU	ser	ASP		rλg	ьys	THE	TÄL		vai	TYL	1111	viâ	205	GLY	i	
				195					200					203			
											<b></b>		<b>.</b>		***	704	
		ggt														794	
Arg	Val	Gly		L∵s	Gly	Gln	Ser		Leu	Asp	GIĀ	Pro			ser		
			210					215					220				

	٠.					٠.											
	tgg	gát	cgt	gcg	ata	gag	áta	ttt	acc	aat	aag	ttc	aat	gac	aag	aca	842
	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ala	:Le	Glu	Ile	Phe	Thr	Asn	Lys	Phe	Asn	Asp	Lys	Thr	****
	,		225	•				230	٠.				235	٠			
												:		•			
	aaα	aat	tati	taa	=àt	gac	aga	aaσ	gag	ttt	atc	cca	cat	ccc	aaq	tcc	890
						Asp							*				
		240	ıy.	Пр		p	245	_,0				250			-10		
		240		•			243					230					***
				a+ a	~-:-	atg	<b>42</b> F	<b>+</b> 2.0			~a~	<b>422</b>	aat	cat	tica	cca	938
						Met											<b>330</b>
		THE	Trp	Leu	GLU		ASD	ıyı	GIA	БУБ	265		nan	ASP	SET	270	•
	255					260					203					270	
																	006
																caa	986
•	Val	Asn	Asn	Asp		Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser		Glu	Val	Lys	Pro		GIn	
					275					280					285		
					• .			٠.								. :	* 1
	tca	aaa	cta	gat	act	cgg	gtt	gcc	aag	ttc	atc	tct	ctt	ata	tgt	aat	1034
	Ser	Lys	Leu	Asp	Thr	Arg	Val	Ala	Lys	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile	Cys	Asn	
			:	290					295					300			
						٠.								٠.		*	
	gtc	agc	atg	atg	gca	cag	cat	atg	atg	gaa	ata	gga	tat	aac	gct	aac	1082
	Val	Ser	Met	Met	Ala	Gln	His	Met	Met	Glu	Ile	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Asn	7 67
			305					310		**			315			٠.	
		•		•													
	aaa	ttg	cca	ctc	ggc	aag	ata	agc	aag	tcc	aca	att	tca	aag	ggt	tat	1130
						Lys											
	-	320				-	325	٠.				330					
								1			•				•		
	gaa	ata	cta	aaσ	aga	ata	cca	gag	gtg	att	gac	cgg	tat	gat	aga	acg	1178
	•			*		Ile											**
	335		200	-,-	3	340					345		• .	-		350.	
	بدود		•	•		, 5 - 0,											
		art	<b>a</b> aa		~~a	agt	aga	. ;	tte	tać.	aca	ata	ata	cct	cat	gat	1226
						Ser											
	Arg	ьеи	GIU	GIU	355	Ser	Gry	GIU	1110	360	1111	Val			365		
					333										303		•
		·								~		 	a a é	áar		220	1274
						atg											12/4
•	Phe	GIY	Pne		_ys	Met	Ser	GIII		vai	TIE	Asp	mr		GIII	пåа	
		•		370			•		375				•	380			.:
					٠.												
	-		_													ctc.	1322
	Leu	Lys	Gln	Lys	::e	Glu	Met		Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly.	Glu	Ile	Glu	Leu	
			385	•				390					395		. :		
	•	٠				ŧ.			1		٠						
						dec											1370
	Ala	Thr	Lys	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Asp	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gln	Asp	Asp	Pro	Leu	,
		400					405					410		•			

tat	tat	caċ	tac	cag	caa	ctt	aat	tgt	ggt'	ttg	acg	cca	gta	gga	aat	1418
Tyr	Tyr	His	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Leu	Asn	Cys	Gly	Leu	Thr	Pro	Val	Gly	Asn	
415					420					425					430	
					:	٠,										
gat	tca	σασ	gag	ttc	tct	atg	att	gct	aat	tac	atg	gag	aac	act	cat	1466
-						Met										
rop	501			435	,				440					445		
			٠.	-				٠.		-						
~~~	224	200	cat	- 66		tat	200	att	aaa	att	acc	caa	cta		aga.	1514
						Tyr										1014
Ald	гĀг			Ser	GIÀ	Tyr	1111		GIU	TIE	AIG	GIII	460		ALG	
			450					455					400			
														-		1560
-																1562
Ala	Ser			al	Glu	Ala		Arg	Phe	Gin	GIn		ser	Ser	Ser.	•
		465	•		٠.		470	•		•		475				•
٠.			:		4 .									4.		
-						tgg										1610
Lys	Asn	Arg	Met	Leu	Leu	Trp	His	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Asn	Trp	Ala	
	480					485					490					
						٠.										•
ggt	att	tta	tct	caa	ggt	ctg	cga	ata	gct	cct	cct	gaa	gcg	cct	gta	1658
Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Pro	Pro	Glu	Ala	Pro	Val	
495	•				500					505					510	
										1:		2.				
act	ggt	tac	atg	ttt	gga	aaa	ggg	gtt	tac	ttt	gcg	gat	atg	ttc	tcc	1706
Thr	Gly	Tyr	Met	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gly	Val	Tyr	Phe	Ala	Asp	Met	Phe	Ser	
				515					520					525		٠.
	,														٠.	
aag	agt	gcg	aac	tat	tgc	tat	gcc	aac	act	ggc	gct	aat	gat	ggc	gtt	1754
						Tyr										•
-,			530					535					540		•	
							٠.								. •	٠.
cta	ctc	ctc	tac	σaσ	att	gct	tta	gga	gac	atg	aat	gaa	ctt	ctg	tat	1802
															Tyr	
		545	0,0	-	.		550	2				555				
		,5 45														
• • •	ant.	Fat	a ė c	~~~	aat	aat	cta	ccc	cca	gga	aad	cta	age	aca	aaa	1850
						Asn										
Ser	560	IÀI	ASII	a		565	,Deu.	,110	110	013	570	200	501			
	200		٠.			303					370					
														a'r 2	~~	1898
						cca			. '							1030
	Val	GIY	Lys	inr		Pro	Asn	Pro	ser		Ala	GIN	Thr	Leu		
575				٠	580					585			•		590	
				•										•		1046
-						ctt										1946
Asp	Gly	Val	Va_	•	Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys		Val	Glu	Arg	Ser		ser	
				595					600					605		

2147

aag ggg atg ttg tig tac aac gaa tat ata gtc tac aat gtg gaa caa Lys Gly Met Leu Leu Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Val Glu Gln 615 atc aag atg cgt tat gtg atc caa gtc aaa ttc aac tac aag cac taa Ile Lys Met Arg Tyr Val Ile Gln Val Lys Phe Asn Tyr Lys His aacttatgta tattagettt tgaacatcaa etaattatee aaaaatcage gttttattgt 2102 atttctttca aactccttca tctctgattt tgcacggttc actcg <210> 6 <211> 637 <212> PRT <213> Arabidopsis thaliana <400> 6 Met Ala Asn Lys Leu Lys Val Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ala Glu 10 Arg Gly Leu Ser Thr Thr Gly Val Lys Ala Val Leu Val Glu Arg Leu 25 20 Glu Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Asp Thr Lys Lys Glu Glu Ser Lys Ser Lys 35 40 Arg Lys Arg Asn Ser Ser Asn Asp Thr Tyr Glu Ser Asn Lys Leu Ile 50 55 60 Ala Ile Gly Glu Phe Arg Gly Met Ile Val Lys Glu Leu Arg Glu Glu 65 Ala Ile Lys Arg Gly Leu Asp Thr Thr Gly Thr Lys Lys Asp Leu Leu 85 Glu Arg Leu Cys Asn Asp Ala Asn Asn Val Ser Asn Ala Pro Val Lys 100 Ser Ser Asn Gly Thr Asp Glu Ala Glu Asp Asp Asn Asn Gly Phe Glu . 120 115 Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Lys Ile Val Thr Ala Thr Lys Lys Gly Ala 135 · 130

Ala Val Leu Asp Gin Trp Ile Pro Asp Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Tyr His

145	2	•			150				<i>.</i> "	155					160
Val	Leu	Gln	Arg	Gly 165	qaA	Asp	Val	Tyr	Asp 170	Ala	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gln 175	Thr
Asn	Val	Arg		Asn	Asn	Asn	Lys		Phe	Val	Leu	Gln	Val	Leu	Glu
	·::		180	٠.			٠.	185			.* 1	. • •	190		
Ser	Asp	Ser 195	Lys	Lys	Thr		Met 200	Val	Tyr	Thr	Arg	7rp 205	Gly	Arg	Val
Gly	Val 210	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Lys 215	Leu	Asp	Gly	Pro	Tyr 220	Asp	Ser	Trp	Asp
Arg 225	Ala	Ile	Glu	Ile	Phe 230		Asn	Lys	Phe	Asn 235	Asp	Lys	Thr	Lys	Asn 240
	Trp	Ser	Asp	Arg			Phe	Ile	Pro		Pro	Lys	Ser	Tyr	
				245	- - -				250					255	
Trp	Leu	Glu	Met 260	Asp	Tyr	Gly	Lys	Glu 265	Glu	Asn	Asp	Ser	Pro 270		Asn
Asn	Asp	Ile 275	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Ser 280	Glu	Val	Lys	Pro	Glu 285	Gln	Ser	Lys
Leu	Asp 290	Thr	Arg	Val	Ala	Lys 295	Phe	Ile	Ser	Leu	Ile 300		Asn	Val	Ser
Met 305	Met	Ala	Gln	His	Met	Met	Glu	Ile	Gly	Tyr 315	Asn	Ala	Asn	Lys	Leu 320
Pro	Leu	Gly	Lys	Ile 325	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ile 330	Ser	Lys	Gly	Tyr	Glu 335	Val
Leu	Lys	Arg	Ile 340		Glu	Val	Ile	Asp 345	Arg	Tyr	Asp	Arg	Thr 350	Arg	Leu
Glu	Glu	Leu 355	Ser	Gly	Glu	Phe	Tyr 360	Thr	Val	Ile	Pro	His 365	Asp	Phe	Gly
Phe	Lys 370	Lys	Met	Ser	Gl'n	Phe 375	Val	Ile	Asp		Pro 380	Gln	Lys	Leu	Lys
Gln 385	Lys	Ile	Glu	Met	Val 390	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Glu 395	Ile	Glu	Leu	Ala	Thr
f	T ou	T 011	°2-	tte 1	۸۵۲	Dro	Gly	J.eu	Gl n	Δen	Asn	Pro	ī.eu	ጥሆን	Tvr

±05 410 415

His Tyr Gln Gln Leu Asn Cys Gly Leu Thr Pro Val Gly Asn Asp Ser 420 425 430

Glu Glu Phe Ser Met Val Ala Asn Tyr Met Glu Asn Thr His Ala Lys 435 440 445

Thr His Ser Gly Tyr Thr Val Glu Ile Ala Gln Leu Phe Arg Ala Ser 450 455 460

Arg Ala Val Glu Ala Asp Arg Phe Gln Gln Phe Ser Ser Lys Asn 465 470 475 480

Arg Met Leu Leu Trp His Gly Ser Arg Leu Thr Asn Trp Ala Gly Ile 485 490 495

Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Thr Gly 500 505 510

Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly Val Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Phe Ser Lys Ser 515 520 525

Ala Asn Tyr Cys Tyr Ala Asn Thr Gly Ala Asn Asp Gly Val Leu Leu 530 535 540

Leu Cys Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Asp Met Asn Glu Leu Leu Tyr Ser Asp 545 550 555 560

Tyr Asn Ala Asp Asn Leu Pro Pro Gly Lys Leu Ser Thr Lys Gly Val 565 570 575

Gly Lys Thr Ala Pro Asn Pro Ser Glu Ala Gln Thr Leu Glu Asp Gly 580 585 590

Val Val Val Pro Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Glu Arg Ser Cys Ser Lys Gly 595 600 605

Met Leu Leu Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Val Glu Gln Ile Lys 610 615 620

Met Arg Tyr Val Ile Gln Val Lys Phe Asn Tyr Lys His 625 630 635

<210> 7
<211> 16
<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: A domain of non-conventioanl PARP proteins <400> 7 Arg Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Cly Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Leu . 10 <210> 8 <211> 33 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Al domain on non conventional PARP protein Xaa Leu Xaa Val Xaa Xaa Xaa Arg Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Arg Gly Leu 10 Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Val Lys Xaa Xaa Leu Val Xaa Arg Leu Xaa Xaa Ala 25 Ile <210> 9 <211> 30 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: A2 domain of non-conventional PARP protein Gly Met Xaa Xaa Xaa Glu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Ala Xaa Xaa Arg Gly Xaa 5 1 Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Lys Lys Asp Xaa Xaa Arg Leu Xaa Xaa

20

25

<210> 10 <211> 3212 <212> DNA <213> Zea mays <220> <221> CDS <222> (81)..(3020) <400> 10 getteetetg tegteeggee tecaacteea tegaagggge tagggaagagg agggaacceg 60 aaccacagca ggccggcgca atg gcg gcg ccg cca aag gcg tgg aag gcg gag 113 Met Ala Ala Pro Pro Lys Ala Trp Lys Ala Glu tat gcc aag tct ggg cgg gcc tcg tgc aag tca tgc cgg tcc cct atc Tyr Ala Lys Ser Gly Arg Ala Ser Cys Lys Ser Cys Arg Ser Pro Ile 15 209 gcc aag gac cag ctc cgt ctt ggc aag atg gtt cag gcg tca cag ttc Ala Lys Asp Gln Leu Arg Leu Gly Lys Met Val Gln Ala Ser Gln Phe 35 30 gac ggc ttc atg ccg atg tgg aac cat gcc agg tgc atc ttc agc aag Asp Gly Phe Met Pro Met Trp Asn His Ala Arg Cys Ile Phe Ser Lys 50 aag aac cag ata aaa too gtt gac gat gtt gaa ggg ata gat gca ott Lys Asn Gln Ile Lys Ser Val Asp Asp Val Glu Gly Ile Asp Ala Leu 70 60 65 aga tgg gat gat caa gag aag ata cga aac tac gtt ggg agt gcc tca Arg Trp Asp Asp Gln Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Val Gly Ser Ala Ser 80 get ggt aca agt tet aca get get eet eet gag aaa tgt aca att gag 401 Ala Gly Thr Ser Ser Thr Ala Ala Pro Pro Glu Lys Cys Thr Ile Glu 100 att gct cca tct gcc cgt act tca tgt aga cga tgc agt gaa aag att Ile Ala Pro Ser Ala Arg Thr Ser Cys Arg Arg Cys Ser Glu Lys Ile 115 120 110 aca aaa gga tcg gtc cgt ctt tca gct aag ct: gag agt gaa ggt ccc Thr Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Glu Gly Pro 125

Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 285 cca gtc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 285 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315			,																
140 145 150 155 tct gca act gtt gag aag ttc tca ggc tgg gat act ttg tcc gat gag 593 Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 160 165 170 gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp I.e Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gat gat act tct gaa ggt aca gtg 320 200 200 200 agc tac aaa act ggc ca ggt tta gat gaa agt act tct gaa ggt aca gtg 3737 200 215 200 cga aac aac aca ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cca cta Asp 250 265 atg ctt gag gct act ggg gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga a		aag	ggt	ata	cca	tgg	tat	cat	gcc	aac	tgt	ttc	ttt	gag	gta	tee	ccg	545	
140 145 150 155 tct gca act gtt gag aag ttc tca ggc tgg gat act ttg tcc gat gag 593 Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 160 165 170 gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp I.e Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gat gat act tct gaa ggt aca gtg 320 200 200 200 agc tac aaa act ggc ca ggt tta gat gaa agt act tct gaa ggt aca gtg 3737 200 215 200 cga aac aac aca ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cca cta Asp 250 265 atg ctt gag gct act ggg gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga a		Lys	Gly	Ile	Pro	Trp	Tyr	His	Ala	Asn	Cys	Phe	Phe	Glu	Val	Ser	Pro		•
tct gca act gtt gag aag ttc tca ggc tgg gat act ttg tcc gat gag 593 Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 160 165 170 gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 641 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Lie Asp 190 185 gac tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gat agt act tct gaa ggt aca gtg Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 200 agc tac aaa agg cac ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 cga aac aac agg act act aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 250 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tct gag cca gaa agg cac cta Amet Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gag gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat			-			_								• •	•			•	
Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 160 165 170 gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 200 737 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 225 230 737 cga aac aaa agg gg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 230 737 737 cga aac aaa agg gg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 737 7																			
Ser Ala Thr Val Glu Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu 160 165 170 gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 200 737 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 225 230 737 cga aac aaa agg gg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 230 737 737 cga aac aaa agg gg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca 785 737 7		tet	aca	act.	at t	gag	ааσ	ttc	tca	aac	taa	gat	act	ttg	tcc	gat	gag	593	
gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat 641 Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 185 186 689 Glu Gin Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 200 200 205 210 215 215 210 215 215 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216 216																			
gat aag aga acc atg ctc gat ctt gtt aaa aaa gat gtt ggc aac aat Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat 689 Glu Gin Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gin Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 atg ctt gag gct aat gga cat agg aca tca cta gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 102 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tle Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		261	MIG	1111	Val	,	Llys	FILE	501			···							
Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat 689 Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 215 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 362 Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu						-00	•				103			:					
Asp Lys Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn 175 180 185 gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat 689 Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 215 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 362 Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu													~:+	غاميم	~~~		aa+	641	
gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 cca gtc tgt gct gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcc cg ggt cct tgc 285 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Tle Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																		.041	
gaa caa aat aag ggt tcc aag cgc aag aaa agt gaa aat gat att gat 689 Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Lie Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys App Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc gc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 100 305 310 315		Asp	Lys	Arg		Met	Leu	Asp	Leu		Lys	гÀг	Asp	vaı		ASII	ASII		
Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg agg atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gcg taat gag tgg tcc aag tgg tac tat tat tat ctc tgc aca gaa </td <td></td> <td>٠.</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td>175</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>÷</td> <td></td> <td>180</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>٠.</td> <td>182</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td>		٠.		•	175			÷		180				٠.	182			1	
Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp 190 195 200 agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg 737 Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg agg atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gcg taat gag tgg tcc aag tgg tac tat tat tat ctc tgc aca gaa </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>						•													
agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gct gat gga atg ata ttt ggg gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 107 Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																			
agc tac aaa tcc gcc agg tta gat gaa agt aca tct gaa ggt aca gtg Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		Glu	Gln	Asn	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	Arg	Lys	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asn	Asp	Ile	Asp	•	
Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 cca gtc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 285 cca gtc tgt gcg atg gat tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu				190		٠.			195					200			•		
Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val 205 210 215 cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 cca gtc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 285 cca gtc tgt gcg atg gat tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu								*	٠			٠							
cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		agc	tac	aaa	tcc	gcc	agg	tta	gat	gaa	agt	aca	tct	gaa	ggt	aca	gtg	737	
cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		Ser	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Ala	Arg	Leu	Asp	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Gly	Thr	Val		٠
cga aac aaa ggg caa ctt gta gac cca cgt ggt tcc aat act agt tca Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		,	205		,			210					215						
Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag 833 Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 925 Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 102 Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 107 Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu								.											
Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser 220 225 230 235 gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag 833 Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 925 Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc 102 Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 107 Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		спа	aac.	aaa	: aaa	caa	ctt	gta	gac	cca	cgt	ggt	tcc	aat	act	agt	tca	785	
gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag 833 Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 929 Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 100 Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																			
gct gat atc caa cta aag ctt aag gag caa agt gac aca ctt tgg aag 833 Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta 925 Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 100 Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu					1			•	-										
Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga cut aag act cat gta teg get get gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg cut gag get aat ggg cag gat aca tea gga cea gaa agg cae eta 925 265 atg cut gag get aat ggg cag gat aca tea gga cea gaa agg cae eta 925 260 ttg gat cgc tgt geg gat gga atg ata tut gga geg cut ggt cet tge 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt geg gat gga atg ata tut gga geg cut ggt cet tge 285 290 295 cca gut tgt get aat gge atg tae tat tat aat ggt cag tae caa tge 102 275 295 cca gut tgt get aat gge atg tae tat tat aat ggt cag tae caa tge 102 275 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tea gag tgg tee aag tgt aca tae tet gee aca gaa 107 286 Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		220																	
Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys 240 245 250 tta aag gat gga cut aag act cat gta teg get get gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg cut gag get aat ggg cag gat aca tea gga cea gaa agg cae eta 925 265 atg cut gag get aat ggg cag gat aca tea gga cea gaa agg cae eta 925 260 ttg gat cgc tgt geg gat gga atg ata tut gga geg cut ggt cet tge 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt geg gat gga atg ata tut gga geg cut ggt cet tge 285 290 295 cca gut tgt get aat gge atg tae tat tat aat ggt cag tae caa tge 102 275 295 cca gut tgt get aat gge atg tae tat tat aat ggt cag tae caa tge 102 275 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tea gag tgg tee aag tgt aca tae tet gee aca gaa 107 286 Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu	•			o t o	033		220	ctt	аал	gag	caa	ant	gac	aca	ctt	taa	aaσ	833	
tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat 881 Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																			
tta aag gat gga ctt aag act cat gta tcg gct gct gaa tta agg gat Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		Ala	ASD	ire	ĠΤÜ		ьys	pen	Буз	Giu		Der	nsp	****	Lou	• "	-,-		
Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu				٠.		240					243			.`-		230			
Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp 255 260 265 atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu														~~~			dat.	991	
atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																		001	1
atg ctt gag gct aat ggg cag gat aca tca gga cca gaa agg cac cta Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		Leu	Lys	Asp		Leu	Lys	Thr	His			Ala	A±a	GIU		Arg	ASD		
Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu					255			•	٠.	260					265				
Met Leu Glu Ala Asn Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu 270 275 280 ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu				٠															
ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																		929	
ttg gat cgc tgt gcg gat gga atg ata ttt gga gcg ctg ggt cct tgc 977 Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		Met	Leu	Glu	Ala	Asn	Gly	Gln	Asp	Thr	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Arg	His	Leu		
Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu				270					275					280			:		
Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu								,					. •				•		
Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys 285 290 295 cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		ttg	gat	cgc	tgt	gcg	gat	gga	atg	ata	ttt	gga	gcg	ctg	ggt	CCT	tgc	. 977	
cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																			
cca gtc tgt gct aat ggc atg tac tat tat aat ggt cag tac caa tgc Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu					-					٠.									
Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tea gag tgg tee aag tgt aca tae tet gee aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		•						•											
Pro Val Cys Ala Asn Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys 300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tea gag tgg tee aag tgt aca tae tet gee aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		CCS	atc	tat	act	aar	gac	ato	tac	tat	tat	aat	ggt	cag	tac	caa	tgc	1025	
300 305 310 315 agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu																			
agt ggt aat gtg tca gag tgg tcc aag tgt aca tac tct gcc aca gaa 10° Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		,		Cys	, ALG				-,-		- 2 -				. 4				
Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu		200		,			203										- -	•	
Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu											+~+	200	tea	+~+		. 202	gaa	1073	
																		_0,0	
320 325 330		Ser	Gly	Asn	Val			Trp	ser	гÀЗ			īĀī	ser	ATS			• •	
						320)				325					ادد			

	cct	atc	cac	gtt	aag	aag	aag	tgg	caa	att	cca	cat	gga	aca	aag	aat	1121	
													Gly					
		*		335	• -	-	-	-	340					345			4.1	
				-,					,							٠.		
	~==	tac	ctt	ato	aan	taa.	ttc	aaa	tct	caa	aaσ	att	aaq	aaa	cca	gag	1169	
													Lys					
	ASD	IVI		Mec	-ys	TIP		355	561	G	2,2		360					
		•	350					333					300,				·	
											tat	~~~	aar		772	act:	1217	
																act Thr		
	Arg		Leu	Pro	Pro	met		Pro	GIU	гуз	ser.		Ser	nys	AIA	1111		
		365					370				·	375	٠.					
																	1005	
													aaa				1265	
	Gln	Arg	Thr	Ser	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Lys	Gly		Asp	Lys	Leu	Arg			
	380					385					390		•		• •	395		
													tgg				1313	
	Ser	Val	Val	Gly	Gln	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ala	Ala	Asn	Glu	Trp	Ile	Glu	Lys		
					400					405	٠				410			
	. :		:	•														
	ctc	aaa	ctt	gct	ggt	gcc	aac	ttc	tat	gcc	agg	gtt	gtc	aaa	gat	att	1361	
	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Lys	Asp	Ile		
	•			415					420					425				
													• • •		٠	٠.		,
	gat	tgt	tta	att	gca	tgt	ggt	gag	ctc	gac	aat	gaa	aat	gct	gaa	gtc	1409	
																Val	-	
	-	-	430					435		•			440	•			•	
			: ·						•									
	aαα	aaa	σca	agg	agg	ctg	aag	ata	cca	att	gta	agg	gag	ggt	tac	att	1457	
													Glu					
		445			J		450					455		٠.				
										•			•		•			
		raa	tat	ort.		aag	aac	aaa	atσ	cta	cca	ttt	gat	ttg	tat	aaa	1505	•
													Asp					
	460		Cys	V W I	د ر ـ	465		-,-			47.0				-	475	•	
																,		
		~~~	225	acc			rcc	tca	aaa	dac	agt	act	atc	act	GEE	aaa	1553	
																Lys		
	Leu	GIU	ASII	Ala		GIU	Ser	Ser	пуs	485		****		****	490			٠
					480										450			•
		•							~-~	+	+	~~ <b>~</b>	++~	can	~= t	act	1601	
																act	1001	
	Val	Lys	Gly			Ala	Val	HIS			Ser	GIV	Leu			Thr	•	
			•	495					500					505				
		•									_						1640	
٠	gct	cac	att	ctt	çaa	gat	999	aaa	agc	ata	cac	aat	gca	acc	tta	aac	1649	
	Ala	His			Glu	Asp	Gly			Ile	Tyr	Asn			⊸ev	Asn		
			510		:			515	I				520				-	,

														•		
atg	tct	gac	ctg	gca	cta	ggt	gtg	aac	agc	tac	tat	gta-	ctc	cag	atc	1697
	Ser															
	525					530				-	535					
	323					<b>33</b> 9										
																1745
	gaa															1745
Ile	Glu	Gln	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Cys	Tyr	Val	Phe	Arg	Lys	Trp	Gly	
540				•	545	• *				550					555	, .
	٠.			•							• .	•				
caa	gtt	aaa	agr.	gag		att	gga	aaa	caa	aaa	cta	σασ	σaσ	ato	tca	1793
	Val															
Arg	vai	GIA	Ser		пуъ	116	GIY	GLY.		2,2	בבע	014		570	502	,
				560					565		1. S			. 370	-	
aaa	act	gag	gca	atc	aag	gaa	ttc	aaa	aga	tta	ttt	ctt	gag	aag	act	1841
Lys	Thr	Glu	Ala	Ile	Lys	Glu	Phe	Lys	Arg	Leu	Phe	Leu	Glu	Lys	Thr	
			575					580			٠		585	:		
. 1	·	· .														
	aac				~~+	+~~	~~~			-200	22 f	***	caa	220	car	1889
Gly	Asn		Trp	Giu	Ala	Trp		Cys	гÀ2	Thr	ASI		Arg	. nys	GIII	*
	,	590					595					600		•		
cct	ggg	aga	ttt	tac	cca	ctt	gat	gtt	gat	tat	ggt	gtt	aag	aaa	gca	1937
	Gly															
	605			- 4 -		610	-				615			. :		
	. 005					010										
																1985
															caa	1905
Pro	Lys	Arg	Lys	Asp	Ile	Ser	Glu	Met	Lys	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ala	Pro	Gln	
620					625					630					635	
		٠.													•	•
tta	cta	gaa	ctc	atg	aag	atg	ctt	ttc	aat	gtg	gag	aca	tat	aga	gct	2033
															Ala	4 - 4
				640					645				_	650		•
		•		040				•	0.0						•	
																2001
															aag	2081
Ala	Met	Met	Glu	Pne	Glu	Ile	Asn	Met	Ser	Glu	Met	Pro	Leu	GLY	rys	
•			655					660					665		**	
•											43					•
cta	age	aag	даа	aat	att	gag	aaa	gga	ttt	gaa	gca	tta	act	gag	ata	2129
															Ile	
nec	Ser				. 110		675					680				
		670					. 075.					000				
		•	٠.											<b>.</b>		2177
															gaa	2177
Glr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Lys	Asp	Thr	Ala	Asp	Gln	Ala	Leu	Ala	Val	Arg	Glu	
	685					690					695	•				
																•
acc	: tra	art	atr	. dát	aca	age	aat	cac	ttt	ttc	act	ctt	ato	cct	tct	2225
															Ser	
			. val	. mid			พอแ	9	- 1.0			u			715	
700	)				705					710					23	

																:
att	cat	cct	cat.	att	ata	cgg	gat	gag	gat	gat	ttg	atg	atc	aaa	gcg	2273
		Pro.														
. 110	111,5	. 10.				9			725		7					
				720			·		123				. •	730		٠.
					,		:			•						•
aaa	atg	ctt	gaa	gct	ctg	cag	gat	att	gaa	att	gct	tca	aag.	ata	gtt	2321
	_	Leu														
	nec	204						740		,			745			
	٠.		735					/40	٠.				142			·
															• .	
ggċ	ttc	gat	agc	gac	agt	gat'	gaa	tct	ctt	gat	gat	aaa	tat	atg	aaa	2369
Gly	Phe	Asp	Ser	Asp	Ser	Asp	Glu	Ser	Leu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Met	Lys	
-		750					755					760				
		, 50							٠.							
		tgt														2417
Leu	His	Cys	Asp	Tle	Thr	Pro	Leu	Ala	His	Asp	Ser	Glu	Asp	Tyr	Lys	***
•	765					770	<b>.</b> .				775				4	
		·		٠				4								
									-	<b>~</b> ~	ac=	265		= -	<b>.</b>	2465
		gag														2403
Leu	Ile	Glu	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Thr	His	Ala	Pro	Thr	His	Lys	Asp	
780				٠.	785					790					795	
2		:	٠										**			
taa	tca	cta	gaa.	cta	σασ	gáa	att	ttt	tca	ctt	gat	cga	gat	ста	gaa	2513
		Leu														
Trp	Ser	Leu	GIU		GIU	GLU	. vai	FIIE		ьеп	ASP	ALG	ASD		Giu	
				800			*		805					810		.*:
					1										1	
ctt	aat	aag	tac	cca	aga	tat	aaa	aat	aat	ctg	cat	aac	aag	atg	cta	2561
Leu	Asn	Lvs	Tvr	Ser	Ara	Tvr	Lys	Asn	Asn	Leu	His	Asn	Lys	Met	Leu	
			815			•	-	820					825			
		:	013					-	* .							
	•			,		•								· .		2.522
		cac														2609
Leu	Trp	His	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Asn	Phe	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ser	Gln	
		830					835					840	٠.			
									٠			•				
					-	205	~~~		cct		301	ade	tat	2-0	++	2657
		aga														2001
Gly	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Pro	Pro	GIU	Ala	Pro	Val	Thr	GIY	Tyr	Met	Pne	,
٠.	845					850		•			855					
															٠.	•
ממכ		gar	ctc	tac	ttt	gca	gat	cta	gta	agc	aao	agc	gca	çaa	tac	2705
		Gly														
_	rys	GIŸ	ьeu	- <u>y</u> <u>r</u>		AIG	ASD	Den	var			SEI	VTÓ	91		
860				٠	865	•				870					875	
	•		-			٠.						٠				
tat	tat	gtg	gat	agg	aat	aat	cct	gta	ggt	ttg	atg	ctt	ctt	tat	gag.	2753
_															Glu	
CYS	- Y -	ν <b>α</b> 1							885					890		
				880		•			003					030		
	•															
		tta														2801
Val	Ala	Leu	Gly	Asp	Net	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Ala	Thr	Ser	Met	Asp	
			895		. 🔻			900					905			•
			0,00	:		•		- • •								

•																
aaa	cct	сса	aga	ggg	aag	cat	tcg	acc	aag	gga	tta	ggc	aaa	acc	gtg	2849
	Pro															
٠.		910					915					920	•			
							•		, ,							
сса	ctg	gag	tcá	gag	ttt	gtg	aag	tgg	agg	gat	gat	gtc	gta	gtt	ccc	2897
	Leu															
	925			٠,		930					935					
	· .	•		•								. •			٠.	
tac	ggc	aaσ	cca	ata	cca	tca	tca	att	agg	agc	ťct	gaa	ctc.	atg	tac	2945
	Gly															•
940		_,_			945				J	950					955	
,,,,											.*	5.				
aat	gag	tac	atc	arc.	tac	aac	aca	tcc	cao	ata	aaσ	atq	caq	ttc	tta	2993
															Leu	
A.S.	U.L.	-3-		960.					965		,-4		7 /	970	,	
				300.						٠.				•		
	aag	~+ ~	COT		cat	cac	aad	agg	tag	crain	gag :	actac	raca	ac	•	3040
· .	Lvs								, ong		3~3 ·		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
Leu	гуэ	vai	975	FILE	1113	1113	DyS	980		٠						
			9.13	•	٠.			200	•						•	•
								ر . بر	natro	cctc	+++	taat:	att .	arta.	rtaaq	c 3100
						~ ~ ~ ~ .						-99-			90009	
tag	agec	gga .	aggt	agag	aa g	caga	gica	y yc	9409					٠.		
:			•											٠.		
:			•											٠.		c 3160
ctg	gcate	gta	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		
ctg		gta	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
ctg	gcate	gta	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
ctg	gcato gcga	gta ata	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
agc	gcate gcga 0> 1	gta ata	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
ctg	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9	gta ata 1 80	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
<pre>ctge agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21</pre>	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P	gta ata 1 80 RT	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
<pre>ctge agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21</pre>	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9	gta ata 1 80 RT	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
<pre>ctg agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21</pre>	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m	ttta	tggg	tg c	tcgc	gctt	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtgi	ttg	cttg		c 3160
<pre><ctge <21="" <40<="" agcc="" pre=""></ctge></pre>	gcato gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m	ttta gcac	tggg caat	tg c	tege	gett	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtg tact	gta	cttg	ggcat	c 3160
<pre>ctge agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;40 Met</pre>	gcate gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z  0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m	ttta gcac	tggg caat	tg c	tege	gett	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtg tact	gta	cttg ta Ser	ggcat	c 3160
<pre><ctge <21="" <40<="" agcc="" pre=""></ctge></pre>	gcate gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z  0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m	ttta gcac	tggg caat	tg c	tege	gett	g at	ccat	tttg	gta	agtg tact	gta	cttg	ggcat	c 3160
<pre><ctgc 1<="" <10="" <21="" agcc="" met="" pre=""></ctgc></pre>	gcato 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala	ttta gcac ays	tggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c	tcgc acac	gett	g at	ccat taat Ala 10	tttg gacg Glu	gta ttt	agtg tacto	ttg gta Lys	cttg ta Ser 15	ggcat	c 3160
<pre><ctgc 1<="" <10="" <21="" agcc="" met="" pre=""></ctgc></pre>	gcato 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala	ttta gcac ays Pro Cys	rggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c	tcgc acac	gett	g at a cc Lys Ser	ccat taat Ala 10 Pro	tttg gacg Glu	gta ttt	agtg tacto	ttg gta Lys Asp	ser 15	ggcat	c 3160
<pre><ctgc 1<="" <10="" <21="" agcc="" met="" pre=""></ctgc></pre>	gcato 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala	ttta gcac ays	rggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c	tcgc acac	gett	g at	ccat taat Ala 10 Pro	tttg gacg Glu	gta ttt	agtg tacto	ttg gta Lys	ser 15	ggcat	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 <annual content<="" td=""><td>gcate gcga 0&gt; 1 1&gt; 9 2&gt; P 3&gt; Z 0&gt; 1 Ala</td><td>gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala</td><td>gcac ays Pro Cys 20</td><td>rggg caat Pro 5</td><td>tg c ca c Lys Ser</td><td>Ala Cys</td><td>gett. tttt Trp</td><td>g at a cc Lys Ser 25</td><td>Ala 10</td><td>tttg gacg Glu Ile</td><td>gta ttt Tyr</td><td>agtg tact Ala Lys</td><td>Lys Asp</td><td>Ser 15</td><td>ggcat Gly Leu</td><td>c 3160</td></annual></pre>	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala	gcac ays Pro Cys 20	rggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c Lys Ser	Ala Cys	gett. tttt Trp	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr	agtg tact Ala Lys	Lys Asp	Ser 15	ggcat Gly Leu	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 <annual content<="" td=""><td>gcato 0&gt; 1 1&gt; 9 2&gt; P 3&gt; Z 0&gt; 1 Ala</td><td>gta ata  1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser</td><td>ttta gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys</td><td>rggg caat Pro 5</td><td>tg c ca c Lys Ser</td><td>Ala Cys</td><td>gett. tttt Trp Arg</td><td>g at a cc Lys Ser 25</td><td>Ala 10</td><td>tttg gacg Glu Ile</td><td>gta ttt Tyr</td><td>agtg tacto Ala Lys Gly</td><td>Lys Asp</td><td>Ser 15</td><td>ggcat Gly Leu</td><td>c 3160</td></annual></pre>	gcato 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata  1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser	ttta gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	rggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c Lys Ser	Ala Cys	gett. tttt Trp Arg	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr	agtg tacto Ala Lys Gly	Lys Asp	Ser 15	ggcat Gly Leu	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 <annual content<="" td=""><td>gcate gcga 0&gt; 1 1&gt; 9 2&gt; P 3&gt; Z 0&gt; 1 Ala</td><td>gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala</td><td>ttta gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys</td><td>rggg caat Pro 5</td><td>tg c ca c Lys Ser</td><td>Ala Cys</td><td>gett. tttt Trp</td><td>g at a cc Lys Ser 25</td><td>Ala 10</td><td>tttg gacg Glu Ile</td><td>gta ttt Tyr</td><td>agtg tact Ala Lys</td><td>Lys Asp</td><td>Ser 15</td><td>ggcat Gly Leu</td><td>c 3160</td></annual></pre>	gcate gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala	ttta gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	rggg caat Pro 5	tg c ca c Lys Ser	Ala Cys	gett. tttt Trp	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr	agtg tact Ala Lys	Lys Asp	Ser 15	ggcat Gly Leu	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 Arg</pre>	gcate gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> 2 0> 1 Ala Ala	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	rggg caat Pro 5 Lys Met	tg c ca c Lys Ser Val	Ala Cys	Trp Arg Ala	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10 Pro	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr Ala	agtg tact Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 Arg</pre>	gcato gcga 0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala Ala	gta ata  1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35 Asn	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	rggg caat Pro 5 Lys Met	tg c ca c Lys Ser Val	Ala Cys Gln	Trp Arg Ala 40	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10 Pro	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr Ala Asp	Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro	c 3160
<pre>&lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;1 Arg</pre>	gcate gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> 2 0> 1 Ala Ala	gta ata  1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35 Asn	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	rggg caat Pro 5 Lys Met	tg c ca c Lys Ser Val	Ala Cys	Trp Arg Ala 40	g at a cc Lys Ser 25	Ala 10 Pro	tttg gacg Glu Ile	gta ttt Tyr Ala	Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro	c 3160
<pre>ctgg agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;40 Met 1 Arg Met</pre>	gcate gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> 2 0> 1 Ala  Ala  Leu  Trp 50	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	Pro 5 Lys Met	tg c ca c Ser Val	Ala Cys Gln Cys	Trp Arg Ala 40	g at a cc Lys Ser 25 Ser	Ala 10 Pro Gln	tttg gacg Glu Ile Phe	gta ttt Tyr Ala Asp	Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30 Phe	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro	c 3160
ctgc agcc <211 <211 <211 <400 Met 1 Arg	gcato gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala  Ala  Leu  Trp 50  Val	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	Pro 5 Lys Met	Lys Ser Val	Ala Cys Gln Cys 55	Trp Arg Ala 40	g at a cc Lys Ser 25 Ser	Ala 10 Pro Gln	gacg Glu Ile Phe Lys	gta ttt Tyr Ala Asp 60	Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30 Phe	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro Lys	c 3160
<pre>ctgg agc &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;21 &lt;40 Met 1 Arg Met</pre>	gcato gcga  0> 1 1> 9 2> P 3> Z 0> 1 Ala  Ala  Leu  Trp 50  Val	gta ata 1 80 RT ea m 1 Ala Ser Gly 35	gcac ays Pro Cys 20 Lys	Pro 5 Lys Met	tg c ca c Ser Val	Ala Cys Gln Cys 55	Trp Arg Ala 40	g at a cc Lys Ser 25 Ser	Ala 10 Pro Gln	tttg gacg Glu Ile Phe	gta ttt Tyr Ala Asp 60	Ala Lys Gly 45	Lys Asp 30 Phe	Ser 15 Gln	Gly Leu Pro	c 3160

Glu Lys Ile Arg Asn Tyr Val Gly Ser Ala Ser Ala Gly Thr Ser Ser 85 Thr Ala Ala Pro Pro Glu Lys Cys Thr Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Ser Ala 105 Arg Thr Ser Cys Arg Arg Cys Ser Glu Lys Ile Thr Lys Gly Ser Val Arg Leu Ser Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Glu Gly Pro Lys Gly Ile Pro Trp 135 Tyr His Ala Asn Cys Phe Phe Glu Val Ser Pro Ser Ala Thr Val Glu 150 155 Lys Phe Ser Gly Trp Asp Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu Asp Lys Arg Thr Met 165 170 Leu Asp Leu Val Lys Lys Asp Val Gly Asn Asn Glu Gln Asn Lys Gly 185 Ser Lys Arg Lys Lys Ser Glu Asn Asp Ile Asp Ser Tyr Lys Ser Ala 195 200 Arg Leu Asp Glu Ser Thr Ser Glu Gly Thr Val Arg Asn Lys Gly Gln 210 215 Leu Val Asp Pro Arg Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Asp Ile Gln Leu 235 230 225 Lys Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Asp Thr Leu Trp Lys Leu Lys Asp Gly Leu 250 245 Lys Thr His Val Ser Ala Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp Met Leu Glu Ala Asn 265 Gly Gln Asp Thr Ser Gly Pro Glu Arg His Leu Leu Asp Arg Cys Ala 280 Asp Gly Met Ile Phe Gly Ala Leu Gly Pro Cys Pro Val Cys Ala Asn 295 Gly Met Tyr Tyr Tyr Asn Gly Gln Tyr Gln Cys Ser Gly Asn Val Ser Glu Trp Ser Lys Cys Thr Tyr Ser Ala Thr Glu Pro Val Arg Val Lys 330 325

Lys Lys Trp Gln Ile Pro His Gly Thr Lys Asn Asp Tyr Leu Met Lys Trp Phe Lys Ser Gln Lys Val Lys Lys Pro Glu Arg Val Leu Pro Pro Met Ser Pro Glu Lys Ser Gly Ser Lys Ala Thr Gln Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser Ser Lys Gly Leu Asp Lys Leu Arg Phe Ser Val Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Glu Ala Ala Asn Glu Trp Ile Glu Lys Leu Lys Leu Ala Gly Ala Asn Phe Tyr Ala Arg Val Val Lys Asp Ile Asp Cys Leu Ile Ala Cys Gly Glu Leu Asp Asn Glu Asn Ala Glu Val Arg Lys Ala Arg Arg Leu Lys Ile Pro Ile Val Arg Glu Gly Tyr Ile Gly Glu Cys Val Lys Lys Asn Lys Met Leu Pro Phe Asp Leu Tyr Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala Leu Glu Ser Ser Lys Gly Ser Thr Val Thr Val Lys Val Lys Gly Arg Ser Ala Val His Glu Ser Ser Gly Leu Gln Asp Thr Ala His Ile Leu Glu Asp Gly Lys Ser Ile Tyr Asn Ala Thr Leu Asn Met Ser Asp Leu Ala Leu Gly Val Asn Ser Tyr Tyr Val Leu Gln Ile Ile Glu Gln Asp Asp Gly Ser Glu Cys Tyr Val Phe Arg Lys Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Ser Glu Lys Ile Gly Gly Gln Lys Leu Glu Glu Met Ser Lys Thr Glu Ala Ile Lys Glu Phe Lys Arg Leu Phe Leu Glu Lys Thr Gly Asn Ser Trp Glu

Ala Trp Glu Cys Lys Thr Asn Phe Arg Lys Gln Pro Gly Arg Phe Tyr 595 600 Pro Leu Asp Val Asp Tyr Gly Val Lys Lys Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Asp 615 610 Ile Ser Glu Met Lys Ser Ser Leu Ala Pro Gln Leu Leu Glu Leu Met 625 630 635 Lys Met Leu Phe Asn Val Glu Thr Tyr Arg Ala Ala Met Met Glu Phe 650 645 Glu Ile Asn Met Ser Glu Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser Lys Glu Asn 665 Ile Glu Lys Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Thr Glu Ile Gln Asn Leu Leu Lys 680 Asp Thr Ala Asp Gln Ala Leu Ala Val Arg Glu Ser Leu Ile Val Ala 700 695 . Ala Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe Thr Leu Ile Pro Ser Ile His Pro His Ile 710 715 Ile Arg Asp Glu Asp Asp Leu Met Ile Lys Ala Lys Met Leu Glu Ala 730 725 Leu Gln Asp Ile Glu Ile Ala Ser Lys Ile Val Gly Phe Asp Ser Asp 745 - 750 740 Ser Asp Glu Ser Leu Asp Asp Lys Tyr Met Lys Leu His Cys Asp Ile 755 760 Thr Pro Leu Ala His Asp Ser Glu Asp Tyr Lys Leu Ile Glu Gln Tyr 770 775 -Leu Leu Asn Thr His Ala Pro Thr His Lys Asp Trp Ser Leu Glu Leu 785 Glu Glu Val Phe Ser Leu Asp Arg Asp Gly Glu Leu Asn Lys Tyr Ser 810 . 805 Arg Tyr Lys Asn Asn Leu His Asn Lys Met Leu Leu Trp His Gly Ser 825 Arg Leu Thr Asn Phe Val Gly Ile Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Arg Ile Ala 840

Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Val Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly Le: Tyr 860 850 855 Phe Ala Asp Leu Val Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Tyr Cys Tyr Val Asp Arg 875 870 865 Asn Asn Pro Val Gly Leu Met Leu Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Asp 885 Met Tyr Glu Leu Lys Lys Ala Thr Ser Met Asp Lys Pro Pro Arg Gly 905 900 Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Thr Val Pro Leu Glu Ser Glu 920 Phe Val Lys Trp Arg Asp Asp Val Val Pro Cys Gly Lys Pro Val 935 Pro Ser Ser Ile Arg Ser Ser Glu Leu Met Tyr Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val 955 950 Tyr Asn Thr Ser Gln Val Lys Met Gln Phe Leu Leu Lys Val Arg Phe 970 His His Lys Arg 980 <210> 12 <211> 1010 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Description of Artificial Sequence: fusion protein between APP N-terminal domain and GUS protein Met Ala Asn Lys Leu Lys Val Asp Glu Leu Arg Leu Lys Leu Ala Glu Arg Gly Leu Ser Thr Thr Gly Val Lys Ala Val Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Glu Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Asp Thr Lys Lys Glu Glu Ser Lys Ser Lys 35

Arg Lys Arg Asn Ser Ser Asn Asp Thr Tyr Glu Ser Asn Lys Leu Ile

WO 00/04173

	50					55		٠.			60				
Ala 65	Ile	Gly	Glu	Phe	Arg 70	Gly	Met	Ile	Val	Lys 75	Glu	Leu	Arg	Glu	Glu 80
Ala	Ile	Lys	Arg	Gly 85	Leu	Asp	Thr	Thr	Gly 90	Thr	Lys	Lys	Asp	Leu 95	Leu
Glu	Arg	Leu	Cys 100	Asn	Asp	Ala	Asn	Asn 105	Val.	Ser	Asn	Ala	Pro 110	Val	Lys
Ser	Ser	Asn 115	Gly	Thr	Asp	Glu	Ala 120	Glu	Asp	Asp	Asn	Asn 125	Gly	Phe	Glu
Glu	Glu 130	Lys	Lys	Ğlu	Glu	Lys 135	Ile	Val	Thr	Ala	Thr 140	Lys	Ļys	Gly	Ala
Ala 145	Val	Leu	Asp	Gln	Trp 150		Pro	Asp	Glu	Ile 155	Lys	Ser	Gln	Tyr	His 160
Val	Leu	Gln	Arg	Gly 165	Asp	Asp	Val	Tyr	Asp 170	Ala	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gln 175	Thr
Asn	Val	Arg	Asp 180	Asn	Asn	Asn	Lys	Phe 185	Phe	Val	Leu	Gln	Val 190	Leu	Glu
Ser	Asp	Ser 195	Lys	Lys	Thr	Tyr	Met 200	Val	Tyr	Thr	Arg	Trp 205	Gly	Arg	Val
Gly	Val 210	Lys	Gly	Gln	Ser	Lys 215	Leu	Asp	Gly	Pro	Tyr 220	Asp	Ser	Trp	Asp
225			Glu		230					235		·			240
			Asp	245					250					2,55	
			Met 260	٠	•			265		·	•		270		
		275					280					285	ı		
	290	I	Arg			295					300				•
Met	Mer	Ala	Gln	His	Me	Met	: Glu	Ile	Gly	туг	asn	AT9	LASD	. ∟ys	Leu

315 320 310 -305 Pro Leu Gly Lys Ile Ser Lys Ser Thr Ile Ser Lys Gly Tyr Glu Val 330 335 325 Leu Lys Arg Ile Ser Glu Val Ile Asp Arg Tyr Asp Arg Thr Arg Leu 340 345 Glu Glu Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asp Phe Gly 360 355 Phe Lys Lys Met Ser Gln Phe Val Ile Asp Thr Pro Gln Lys Leu Lys 380 375 370 Gln Lys Ile Glu Met Val Glu Ala Leu Gly Glu Ile Glu Leu Ala Thr 385 390. 395 Lys Leu Leu Ser Val Asp Pro Met Val Arg Pro Val Glu Thr Pro Thr 410 Arg Glu Ile Lys Lys Leu Asp Gly Leu Trp Ala Phe Ser Leu Asp Arg 425 Glu Asn Cys Gly Ile Asp Gln Arg Trp Trp Glu Ser Ala Leu Gln Glu Ser Arg Ala Ile Ala Val Pro Gly Ser Phe Asn Asp Gln Phe Ala Asp 455 Ala Asp Ile Arg Asn Tyr Ala Gly Asn Val Trp Tyr Gln Arg Glu Val 470 475 Phe Ile Pro Lys Gly Trp Ala Gly Gln Arg Ile Val Leu Arg Phe Asp 490 485 Ala Val Thr His Tyr Gly Lys Val Trp Val Asn Asn Gln Glu Val Met 505 500 Glu His Gln Gly Gly Tyr Thr Pro Phe Glu Ala Asp Val Thr Pro Tyr 520 515 Val Ile Ala Gly Lys Ser Val Arg Ile Thr Val Cys Val Asn Asn Glu 535 530 Leu Asn Trp Glm Thr fle Pro Pro Gly Met Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn \$50 555 545 Gly Lys Lys Gln Ser Tyr Phe His Asp Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly

565 570 575

Ile His Arg Ser Val Met Leu Tyr Thr Thr Pro Asn Thr Trp Val Asp 580 585 590

Asp Ile Thr Val Val Thr His Val Ala Gln Asp Cys Asn His Ala Ser 595 600 605

Val Asp Trp Gln Val Val Ala Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Val Glu Leu Arg 610 615 620

Asp Ala Asp Gln Gln Val Val Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Gly Thr 625 630 635 640

Leu Gln Val Val Asn Pro His Ley Trp Gln Pro Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu 645 650 655

Tyr Glu Leu Cys Val Thr Ala Lys Ser Gln Thr Glu Cys Asp Ile Tyr 660 665 670

Pro Leu Arg Val Gly Ile Arg Ser Val Ala Val Lys Gly Glu Gln Phe 675 680 685

Leu Ile Asn His Lys Pro Phe Tyr Phe Thr Gly Phe Gly Arg His Glu 690 695 700

Asp Ala Asp Leu Arg Gly Lys Gly Phe Asp Asn Val Leu Met Val His 705 710 715 720

Asp His Ala Leu Met Asp Trp Ile Gly Ala Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser 725 730 735

His Tyr Pro Tyr Ala Glu Glu Met Leu Asp Trp Ala Asp Glu His Gly
740 745 750

Ile Val Val Ile Asp Glu Thr Ala Ala Val Gly Phe Asn Leu Ser Leu 755 760 765

Gly Ile Gly Phe Glu Ala Gly Asn Lys Pro Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Glu 770 775 780

Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Glu Thr Gln Gln Ala His Leu Gln Ala Ile Lys 785 790 795 800

Glu Leu Ile Ala Arg Asp Lys Asn His Pro Ser Val Val Met Trp Ser 805 810 815

Ile Ala Asn Glu Pro Asp Thr Arg Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Glu Tyr Phe

830

820 825

Ala Pro Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Asp Pro Thr Arg Pro Ile 835 840 845

Thr Cys Val Asn Val Met Phe Cys Asp Ala His Thr Asp Thr Ile Ser 850 855 860

Asp Leu Phe Asp Val Leu Cys Leu Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Trp Tyr Val 865 870 875 880

Gln Ser Gly Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Leu 885 890 895

Leu Ala Tro Gln Glu Lys Leu His Gln Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Glu Tyr 900 905 910

Gly Val Asp Thr Leu Ala Gly Leu His Ser Met Tyr Thr Asp Met Trp 915 920 925

Ser Glu Glu Tyr Gln Cys Ala Trp Leu Asp Met Tyr His Arg Val Phe 930 935 940

Asp Arg Val Ser Ala Val Val Gly Glu Gln Val Trp Asn Phe Ala Asp 945 950 955 960

Phe Ala Thr Ser Gln Gly Ile Leu Arg Val Gly Gly Asn Lys Lys Gly
965 970 975

Ile Phe Thr Arg Asp Arg Lys Pro Lys Ser Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Gln 980 985 990

Lys Arg Trp Thr Gly Met Asn Phe Gly Glu Lys Pro Gln Gln Gly Gly 995 1000 1005

Lys Gln 1010

<210> 13

<211> 25

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: degenerated
PCR primer

WO 0	0/04173		PCT/EP99/04
<400>			
ccgaat	togg ntayatgtty ggnaa		25
1			
<210>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<211>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
<212>		***	: •
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence: dege	nerated	
	PCR primer		•
<400>	14		
ccgaat	tcac natrtaytor ttrta		25
. V			
<210>	15		
<211>	25		•
<212>	DNA	. *	
<213>	Artificial Sequence		•
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:oligo	onucleotide	
٠.	for use as PCR primer		
<400>	15		•
gggaco	catgt agtttatctt gacct		25
•			
<210>	16		
<211>	26		
<212>	DNA	en e	
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			•
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:		
•	oligonucleotide for use in PCR		
		•	
<400>	16		
gacct	cgtac cccaactctt ccccat		26
			•
•			•
<210>	17	·	
<211>	36		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		

			1
<220>			
	Description of Artificial Sequence:		
	oligonuclectide for use in PCR		•
:			•
<400>	17		
aagtcg	acgc ggccgccaca cctagtgcca ggtcag		36
			•
<210>	10		
<211>			
<212>			•
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:		
47	oligonucleotide for use in PCR		
			•
<400>	18		
	attg tacatttctc agga		24
,			
<210>	10		
<211>			
<212>			
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
			• •
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:		
	oligonucleotide for use in PCR		
<400>	19		
aggato	ccat ggcgaacaag ctcaaagtga c		31
**			
<210>	20	•	
•			
<211>			
<212>			٠.
<213>	Artificial Sequence	. ,	•
•			
<220>			
<223>	Description of Artificial Sequence:		
	oligonuclectide for use in PCR		
<400>	20		
	cetta gtgetigtag ttgaat		26
-55			

<210> 21

<211> 4947

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: APP promoter
 fusion with beta-glucuronidase gene

<220>

<221> promoter

<222> (1)..(1961)

<220>

<221> misc_signal

<222> (1962)..(1964)..

<223> translation initiation codon

<400> 21

aaactaaact agaaccatcc agttttacaa gagtttttt ttttttttc taactaaata 960 atatttgaag tgtacaatat taacaatata tgggccaaat aatagtggaa accaaatcgt 1020 tagtcccact ttatgatggg cctgttgatt cttatgtctt cttcgtaagt tgtgattatg 1080 cagattacgg gctaataaac atgcatgttt agtttttact gtccaagtaa cgaaatttta 1140 tcttttgggt tgttggccca tttcatatat tccaaatgcc aaatccagcc cggctcgaca 1200 cagcactgct cggctcaaca ctcgtatgcg gttggtagcc acttaagacc ttggtttgat 1260 taacatgtta cgaataattt gtgtcccttt ttcttcaagg agactaatct cttttaataa 1320 aaaagaattg tgtcattagt caacacaagt cctataatcc gtttacgtaa tttgtatgca 1380 cgtccttgga aaagtgagta gtggcgtacg ttacagccaa aaactatttg tatattttct 1440 ttcgttaaac aaccagcaaa attttcagaa aaatgttctt aaattataaa ttagtagtac 1500 attttaaaac atagagattt tttgtttctt ttaatagaag agttaaacct atgtacaaaa 1560 tttcaactcc ttttcaaagt atttgcctgt tactagattt ttaacctttt tttttttatc 1620 tttcatgatt ttctattgct tgccatcatc aatggtagga aataaatact attttaaaaa 1680 ggtcaggggt ggatttaaga atcaatccaa aagtttgggg tcttttggag attaaaaagt 1740 tatatgggaa atatccacaa atatgaacga gaacttttgt caaaaaaaatt taaaataatt 1800 tttcaaaaag ccctaaagct ttcaagggaa gccatcgatg aagaagaaaa cgaagaagaa 1860 gactetteaa aegttegege gaacteaett etgacgaaaa ceataettee teagteteat 1920 tccctttccg acgaactatt ctcctgaaga agaagacgaa aatggcgaac aagctcaaag 1980 togacatggt cogtocigta gaaaccccaa coogtgaaat caaaaaaactc gacggcctgt 2040 gggcattcag totggatcgc gaaaactgtg gaattgatca gcgttggtgg gaaagcgcgt 2100 tacaagaaag ccgggcaatt gctgtgccag gcagttttaa cgatcagttc gccgatgcag 2160 atattogtaa ttatgogggo aacgtotggt atcagogoga agtotttata cogaaaggtt 2220 gggcaggcca gcgtatcgtg ctgcgtttcg atgcggtcac tcattacggc aaagtgtggg 2280 tcaataatca ggaagtgatg gagcatcagg gcggctatac gccatttgaa gccgatgtca 2340

cgccgtatgt tattgccggg aaaagtgtac gtatcaccgt ttgtgtgaac aacgaactga 2400 actggcagac tatcccgccg ggaatggtga ttaccgacga aaacggcaag aaaaagcagt 2460 cttacttcca tgatttcttt aactatgccg gaatccatcg cagcgtaatg ctctacacca 2520 cgccgaacac ctgggtggac gatatcaccg tggtgacgca tgtcgcgcaa gactgtaacc 2580 acgcgtctgt tgactggcag gtggtggcca atggtgatgt cagcgttgaa ctgcgtgatg 2640 cggatcaaca ggtggttgca actggacaag gcactagcgg gactttgcaa gtggtgaatc 2700 cgcacctctg gcaaccgggt gaaggttatc tctatgaact gtgcgtcaca gccaaaagcc 2760 agacagagtg tgatatetae cegettegeg teggeateeg gtcagtggca gtgaagggcg 2920 aacagttcct gattaaccac aaaccgttct actttactgg ctttggtcgt catgaagatg 2880 cggacttacg tggcaaagga ttcgataacg tgctgatggt gcacgaccac gcattaatgg 2940 actggattgg ggccaactcc taccgtacct cgcattaccc ttacgctgaa gagatgctcg 3000 actgggcaga tgaacatggc atcgtggtga ttgatgaaac tgctgctgtc ggctttaacc 3060 tototttagg cattggtttc gaagegggca acaageegaa agaaetgtae agegaagagg 3120 cagtcaacgg ggaaactcag caagcgcact tacaggcgat taaagagctg atagcgcgtg 3180 acaaaaacca cccaagcgtg gtgatgtgga gtattgccaa cgaaccggat acccgtccgc 3240 aagtgcacgg gaatatttcg ccactggcgg aagcaacgcg taaactcgac ccgacgcgtc 3300 cgatcacctg cgtcaatgta atgttctgcg acgctcacac cgataccatc agcgatctct 3360 ttgatgtgct gtgcctgaac cgttattacg gatggtatgt ccaaagcggc gatttggaaa 3420 cggcagagaa ggtactggaa aaagaacttc tggcctggca ggagaaactg catcagccga 3480 ttatcatcac cgaatacggc gtggatacgt tagccgggct gcactcaatg tacaccgaca 3540 tgtggagtga agagtatcag tgtgcatggc tggatatgta tcaccgcgtc tttgatcgcg 3600 tcagcgccgt cgtcggtgaa caggtatgga atttcgccga ttttgcgacc tcgcaaggca 3660 tattgcgcgt tggcggtaac aagaaaggga tcttcactcg cgaccgcaaa ccgaagtcgg 3720 cggcttttct gctgcaaaaa cgctggactg gcatgaactt cggtgaaaaa ccgcagcagg 3780

gaggcaaaca atgannnnnn gaattggtcc tgctttaatg agatatgcga gacgcctatg 3840 ategeatgat atttgettte aattetgttg tgeaegttgt aaaaaacetg ageatgtgta 3900 geteagatee tracegeegg tracegetea tretaatgaa tarateacee gracetateg 3960 tatttttatg aataatattc tccgttcaat ttactgattg taccctacta cttatatgta 4020 caatattaaa atgaaaacaa tatattgtgc tgaataggtt tatagcgaca tctatgatag 4080 agegecacaa taacaaacaa ttgegtttta ttattacaaa tecaatttta aaaaaagegg 4140 cagaaccggt caaacctaaa agactgatta cataaatctt attcaaattt caaaaggccc 4200 caggggctag tatctacgac acaccgagcg gcgaactaat aacgttcact gaagggaact 4260 coggttcccc geoggegege atgggtgaga ttecttgaag ttgagtattg geogteeget 4320 ctaccgaaag ttacgggcac cattcaaccc ggtccagcac ggcggccggg taaccgactt 4380 gctgccccga gaattatgca gcatttttt ggtgtatgtg ggccccaaat gaagtgcagg 4440 tcaaaccttg acagtgacga caaatcgttg ggcgggtcca gggcgaattt tgcgacaaca 4500 tgtcgaggct cagcaggact ctagaggatc cccgggtacc gagctcgaat tcactggccg 4560 tcgttttaca acgtcgtgac tgggaaaacc ctggcgttac ccaacttaat cgccttgcag 4620 cacatecece tttegecage tggcgtaata gegaagagge cegeacegat egecetteee 4680 aacagttgcg cagcctgaat ggcgaatggc gcctgatgcg gtattttctc cttacgcatc 4740 tgtgcggtat ttcacaccgc atatggtgca ctctcagtac aatctgctct gatgccgcat 4800 agttaagcca gccccgacac ccgccaacac ccgctgacgc gccctgacgg gcttgtctgc 4860 tcccggcatc cgcttacaga caagctgtga ccgtctccgg gagctgcatg tgtcagaggt 4920 4947 tttcaccgtc atcaccgaaa cgcgcga

Interr nal Application No PCT/EP 99/04940

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 C12N15/82 C12N C12N5/10 A01H5/00 C12N9/10 C12N15/54 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC **B. FIELDS SEARCHED** Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) IPC 7 Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Relevant to claim No. Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Category 1-41 LEPINIEC, L., ET AL. : "characterization of an Arabidopsis thaliana cDNA homologue to animal poly (ADP ribose) polymerase" FEBS LETTERS vol. 364, 1995, pages 103-108, XP002102933 the whole document 1-41 MÉNISSIER DE MURCIA, J., ET AL. "requirement of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in revovery from DNA damage in mice and in cells' PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USA, vol. 94, July 1997 (1997-07), pages 7303-7307, XP002120253 page 7306-7307 abstract Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex. Special categories of cited documents : "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance invention "E" earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to filing date involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docu-ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. "O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search 10/11/1999 26 October 1999 Authorized officer Name and mailing address of the ISA European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentiaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Holtorf, S

Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

Interr nal Application No PCT/EP 99/04940

Cicontinuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIGERED TO BE RELEVANT  Category ** Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	
A KUEPPER J ET AL: "MOLECULAR GENETIC SYSTEMS TO STUDY THE ROLE OF POLY(ADP-RIBOSYL)ATION IN THE CELLULAR RESPONSE TO DNA DAMAGE" BIOCHIMIE, vol. 77, no. 6, 1995, pages 450-455, XP000789938 ISSN: 0300-9084 the whole document  A WO 97 06267 A (PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS NV ;BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly	
SYSTEMS TO STUDY THE ROLE OF POLY(ADP-RIBOSYL)ATION IN THE CELLULAR RESPONSE TO DNA DAMAGE" BIOCHIMIE, vol. 77, no. 6, 1995, pages 450-455, XPO00789938 ISSN: 0300-9084 the whole document  A W0 97 06267 A (PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS NV ;BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly	
RESPONSE TO DNA DAMAGE" BIOCHIMIE, vol. 77, no. 6, 1995, pages 450-455, XP000789938 ISSN: 0300-9084 the whole document  A W0 97 06267 A (PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS NV ;BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X  AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X  MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly	
XP000789938 ISSN: 0300-9084 the whole document  A W0 97 06267 A (PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS NV; BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and CDNA cloning of maize poly	
A WO 97 06267 A (PLANT GENETIC SYSTEMS NV; BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly	•
;BLOCK MARC DE (BE)) 20 February 1997 (1997-02-20) abstract, page 4 + 5  A LAUTIER D ET AL: "MOLECULAR AND BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictaion and cDNA cloning of maize poly	÷.
BIOCHEMICAL FEATURES OF POLY (ADP-RIBOSE) METALBOLISM" MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictaion and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
MOLECULAR AND CELLULAR BIOCHEMISTRY, vol. 122, no. 2, 26 May 1993 (1993-05-26), pages 171-193, XP000560778 ISSN: 0300-8177 the whole document  A JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
the whole document  JEGGO, P.A.: "dna repair: PARP - another guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X  AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X  MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
guardian angel ??" CURRENT BIOLOGY, vol. 8, no. 2, January 1998 (1998-01), pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X  AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X  MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
pages r49-51, XP002118902 the whole document  P,X  AMOR,Y., ET AL.: "the involvment of poly (ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X  MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
(ADP ribose) polymerase in the oxidative stress responses in plants" FEBS LETTERS, vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly	
FEBS LETTERS , vol. 440, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 1-7, XP002102936 the whole document  P,X  MAHAJAN, P.B. AND ZUO,Z.: "purifictation and cDNA cloning of maize poly  36-41	
and cDNA cloning of maize poly	
(1181) 1 12000 ht . 3	
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 118, November 1998 (1998-11), pages 895-905, XP002102934	
especially page 904, left column the whole document	
E WO 99 37789 A (PIONEER HI BRED INT ;MAHAJAN PRAMOD (US); ZUO ZHUANG (US)) 29 July 1999 (1999-07-29) abstract; page 11,12,16,24 claims	l
-/	

Inter nal Application No PCT/EP 99/04940

		PCT/EP 99	/04940	
C.(Continue	tion) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category '	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages		Relevant to claim No.	
Γ	BABIYCHUK, E., ET AL.: "higher plants possess two structurally different poly (ADP ribose) polymerases"		1-41	
	THE PLANT JOURNAL, vol. 15, no. 5, September 1998 (1998-09), pages 635-645, XP002102932 the whole document			
		.•		
				2 - 4
				•
·				
		· .		
		:		

ormation on patent family members

Interr nai Application No PCT/EP 99/04940

Patent document cited in search report	* **	Publication date	Patent family member(s)	Publication date
WO 9706267	A	20-02-1997	EP 0757102 A AU 6739896 A CA 2200496 A EP 0795019 A JP 11500627 T	05-02-1997 05-03-1997 20-02-1997 17-09-1997 19-01-1999
WO 9937789	Α	29-07-1999	NONE	